

1

00:00:00,000 --> 00:00:08,200

We talk many times with people who claim that they've been to other planets.

2

00:00:08,200 --> 00:00:13,680

We talk to a man by the name of the mystic barber, the mystical tonsorial artist from

3

00:00:13,680 --> 00:00:20,700

Brooklyn, who claims he can astrally project himself to the moon and back at will.

4

00:00:20,700 --> 00:00:25,640

And we talk to people who've been to Mars and to Venus, at least this is the story that

5

00:00:25,640 --> 00:00:28,640

they've told us.

6

00:00:28,640 --> 00:00:36,960

But when a man like Ivan Sanderson, the nozoologist, is going to sit in front of these microphones

7

00:00:36,960 --> 00:00:46,160

for some five and a half hours and tell us that there may be little people arriving on

8

00:00:46,160 --> 00:00:55,840

this planet from other planets, then I begin to wonder, maybe there's something to it.

9

00:00:55,840 --> 00:00:58,480

Isabelle Davis is with us this morning.

10

00:00:58,480 --> 00:01:03,840

Miss Davis has spent a considerable amount of time investigating the subject that we're

11

00:01:03,840 --> 00:01:07,120

going to discuss this morning.

12

00:01:07,120 --> 00:01:12,600

Han Stefan Sanderson, editorial director of Fantastic Universe is with us.

13

00:01:12,600 --> 00:01:18,560

The Sanderson has an article that was written by Ivan Sanderson.

14

00:01:18,560 --> 00:01:20,560

It will appear in which edition?

15

00:01:20,560 --> 00:01:24,240

It will appear in the issue on the month of next week.

16

00:01:24,960 --> 00:01:27,320

This was a bad book, wasn't it?

17

00:01:27,320 --> 00:01:28,320

We should have saved it.

18

00:01:28,320 --> 00:01:30,680

What will be the date now?

19

00:01:30,680 --> 00:01:31,680

In the March issue.

20

00:01:31,680 --> 00:01:32,680

March issue.

21

00:01:32,680 --> 00:01:33,680

On the stand.

22

00:01:33,680 --> 00:01:34,680

That's right.

23

00:01:34,680 --> 00:01:35,680

It'll be on the stand.

24

00:01:35,680 --> 00:01:41,680

It's in the state of Detroit, in November.

25

00:01:41,680 --> 00:01:43,680

15th and 11th?

26

00:01:43,680 --> 00:01:44,680

Yeah.

27

00:01:44,680 --> 00:01:47,200

You can see he is not the circulation manager.

28

00:01:47,200 --> 00:01:48,200

He's the editor.

29

00:01:48,200 --> 00:01:52,720

He expects to sell extra copies to people who might get the wrong issue first time to

30

00:01:52,720 --> 00:01:53,720

get the second one later.

31

00:01:53,720 --> 00:01:54,720

Very clever.

32

00:01:54,720 --> 00:01:57,360

You get paid too, you know, from that company.

33

00:01:57,360 --> 00:01:58,360

I know.

34

00:01:58,360 --> 00:02:01,360

Don't tell him how much.

35

00:02:01,360 --> 00:02:03,360

Don't tell him how much.

36

00:02:03,360 --> 00:02:09,200

Let's see, Delray and Davis, the author of the book entitled Rockets Through Space, published

37

00:02:09,200 --> 00:02:14,600

by Winston and Ben Isk with the cybernetician.

38

00:02:14,600 --> 00:02:20,000

I think that you'll be with us right through the 5.30 once we get this rolling.

39

00:02:20,000 --> 00:02:30,720

I've been, about three or four weeks ago, you sent me a letter and in the letter you

40

00:02:30,720 --> 00:02:34,600

put in quotes a little green man story.

41

00:02:34,600 --> 00:02:42,840

You honestly think that there's a possibility of people landing on this planet from other

42

00:02:42,840 --> 00:02:43,840

planets?

43

00:02:43,840 --> 00:02:44,840

Is this possible?

44

00:02:44,840 --> 00:02:48,520

Let's forget about the green part or the orchid part or whatever color they may be.

45

00:02:48,520 --> 00:02:49,520

Is this possible, Adam?

46

00:02:49,520 --> 00:02:53,720

Well, I will only answer that, John, if I may say first of all that they are little

47

00:02:53,720 --> 00:02:54,720

some.

48

00:02:54,720 --> 00:02:58,720

They're not green and they're not men.

49

00:02:58,720 --> 00:03:03,960

Apart from that, could there be life forms or with intelligence or without intelligence

50

00:03:03,960 --> 00:03:07,440

that have come to this Earth may still be coming?

51

00:03:07,440 --> 00:03:08,440

I say yes.

52

00:03:08,440 --> 00:03:12,000

I think we have every evidence for it.

53

00:03:12,000 --> 00:03:13,240

What was that last day?

54

00:03:13,240 --> 00:03:15,760

We have every necessary evidence for that fact.

55

00:03:15,760 --> 00:03:16,960

Who had this evidence?

56

00:03:16,960 --> 00:03:21,400

We have it right in our scientific publications today to be drawn from all different sources.

57

00:03:21,400 --> 00:03:26,520

I'm not talking, look, may I pontificate for a moment and make a little speech?

58

00:03:26,520 --> 00:03:29,720

The first one will be directed to Lester Del Rey, he's my very dear friend.

59

00:03:29,720 --> 00:03:33,720

He's going to sit here tonight and say I don't believe anything.

60

00:03:33,720 --> 00:03:34,720

There will be no further discussion.

61

00:03:34,720 --> 00:03:35,720

I believe many things.

62

00:03:35,720 --> 00:03:36,720

I don't necessarily believe any of this.

63

00:03:36,720 --> 00:03:42,720

Well, if you're going to say that we don't get anywhere but as to John.

64

00:03:42,720 --> 00:03:44,720

You can't convince me if I don't believe anything.

65

00:03:44,720 --> 00:03:45,720

I'm not arguing.

66

00:03:45,720 --> 00:03:52,200

If you're going to sit down at the beginning and say I'm not going to believe anything

67

00:03:52,200 --> 00:03:53,200

about this.

68

00:03:53,200 --> 00:03:54,200

I say so.

69

00:03:54,200 --> 00:03:55,200

I believe many things.

70

00:03:55,200 --> 00:03:58,200

It's only a one, let's say, and a half.

71

00:03:58,200 --> 00:04:03,000

This time you've got to be logical.

72

00:04:03,000 --> 00:04:04,000

And if I say that.

73

00:04:04,000 --> 00:04:05,000

Will you define that word?

74

00:04:05,000 --> 00:04:06,000

Logical.

75

00:04:06,000 --> 00:04:07,000

If I say it, we'll define it.

76

00:04:07,000 --> 00:04:10,000

I don't want to think, dear boy.

77

00:04:10,000 --> 00:04:11,000

Oh.

78

00:04:11,000 --> 00:04:12,000

And listen to what I'm saying.

79

00:04:12,000 --> 00:04:13,000

Don't use logic, but think.

80

00:04:13,000 --> 00:04:14,000

Right.

81

00:04:14,000 --> 00:04:15,000

Listen to what I'm saying.

82

00:04:15,000 --> 00:04:16,000

Now listen to what I'm saying.

83

00:04:16,000 --> 00:04:20,400

I said if you're going to sit here all night and say I never believed any of this and I'm

84

00:04:20,400 --> 00:04:21,400

not going to believe any of it.

85

00:04:21,400 --> 00:04:24,280

In other words, you're not going to listen to the evidence and discuss it.

86

00:04:24,280 --> 00:04:25,840

Not argue about it, but discuss it.

87

00:04:25,840 --> 00:04:29,680

If you're going to get off on the tangents, I'm afraid we won't get anything interesting

88

00:04:29,680 --> 00:04:30,680

out of it.

89

00:04:30,680 --> 00:04:31,680

But this stuff is here, long John.

90

00:04:31,680 --> 00:04:35,320

And I was addressing remarks to you.

91

00:04:35,320 --> 00:04:39,720

The so-called evidence, or the actual evidence, is in print already and not from a lot of

92

00:04:39,720 --> 00:04:42,480

idiot crap-pots who say they've been to the moon.

93

00:04:42,480 --> 00:04:44,720

And I'm sorry that I don't dig any of that stuff at all.

94

00:04:44,720 --> 00:04:47,120

And it's not a complete rubbish.

95

00:04:47,120 --> 00:04:49,120

They don't have any evidence of any kind.

96

00:04:49,120 --> 00:04:51,720

If they have, I have yet to see it.

97

00:04:51,720 --> 00:04:52,720

I'm not talking about that.

98

00:04:52,720 --> 00:04:57,960

I'm talking about stuff that's in print, mostly in well-recognized, established, orthodox,

99

00:04:57,960 --> 00:05:00,320

scientific journals, and such.

100

00:05:00,320 --> 00:05:05,800

In addition to that, there is an awful lot of stuff, facts, recorded in this book that

101

00:05:05,800 --> 00:05:06,800

you heard in front of you.

102

00:05:06,880 --> 00:05:09,880

I'm talking about the same sources in the straight-line theory by M. M. E. Schell, which

103

00:05:09,880 --> 00:05:12,880

has been translated by Isabel Davies and Lex Mather.

104

00:05:12,880 --> 00:05:15,720

We'll go into that later.

105

00:05:15,720 --> 00:05:20,440

But I think that there is something to be discussed here if we're not going to be all

106

00:05:20,440 --> 00:05:21,440

together prestigious about it.

107

00:05:21,440 --> 00:05:24,600

In other words, let's be serious about the subject and let's idiotic about ourselves

108

00:05:24,600 --> 00:05:25,600

as we can, all right?

109

00:05:25,600 --> 00:05:26,600

Good.

110

00:05:26,600 --> 00:05:27,600

My pontifications are now over, dear boy.

111

00:05:27,600 --> 00:05:28,600

Thank you.

112

00:05:28,600 --> 00:05:29,600

And I am your guest.

113

00:05:29,600 --> 00:05:32,600

What happened to you all of a sudden?

114

00:05:32,600 --> 00:05:34,600

What happened to me?

115

00:05:35,400 --> 00:05:37,400

Nothing has been said.

116

00:05:37,400 --> 00:05:38,400

I'm in your ready.

117

00:05:38,400 --> 00:05:43,400

The presupposition, although perhaps not intended here, is that a certain measure of belief is

118

00:05:43,400 --> 00:05:44,400

a desirable thing.

119

00:05:44,400 --> 00:05:49,680

I maintain that the presupposition for any scientific discussion is that no belief shall

120

00:05:49,680 --> 00:05:53,400

be involved once you look at the evidence, but belief does not enter into it.

121

00:05:53,400 --> 00:05:57,400

The burden of the proof lies upon the man who puts up the theory.

122

00:05:57,400 --> 00:06:00,400

It is up to him to prove it to the satisfaction of all others.

123

00:06:00,400 --> 00:06:03,400

This may be more than a lifetime job, but it is still his burden.

124

00:06:03,400 --> 00:06:04,400

It is not my belief.

125

00:06:04,400 --> 00:06:06,400

Yeah, but you're already muddling the issue.

126

00:06:06,400 --> 00:06:07,400

I did not say that.

127

00:06:07,400 --> 00:06:11,300

I said that if you're going to sit here and say, I won't believe, it's not worth discussing.

128

00:06:11,300 --> 00:06:12,300

I did not say that.

129

00:06:12,300 --> 00:06:13,800

You put the words in my mouth.

130

00:06:13,800 --> 00:06:14,800

I did.

131

00:06:14,800 --> 00:06:15,800

Intentionally.

132

00:06:15,800 --> 00:06:16,800

I asked about it.

133

00:06:16,800 --> 00:06:19,800

Oh, and I quickly understood the beginning.

134

00:06:19,800 --> 00:06:22,800

Let's talk with Isabelle Davis for a moment.

135

00:06:22,800 --> 00:06:27,800

Isabelle, you've been in the party line, I think, two or three times.

136

00:06:27,800 --> 00:06:29,800

Yes, I have, darling.

137

00:06:29,800 --> 00:06:33,600

I've been here, I think, about two and a half times before.

138

00:06:33,600 --> 00:06:39,600

I think the half time was you arrived about 2.30 in the morning with Kate.

139

00:06:39,600 --> 00:06:44,600

Oh, I wish it had been me, but I must have been some of the lady because I...

140

00:06:44,600 --> 00:06:48,600

He came here from a party, Lex Meadowman and Ted Blocher.

141

00:06:48,600 --> 00:06:53,600

I came from a party, but if I bought Kate, it wasn't really a big enough one for me to remember it.

142

00:06:53,600 --> 00:06:54,600

No, it wasn't.

143

00:06:54,600 --> 00:06:55,600

One complaint.

144

00:06:55,600 --> 00:07:00,600

Oh, well, you know, I thought of bringing you Kate tonight, but I just didn't have time to make it.

145

00:07:00,600 --> 00:07:01,600

Fine.

146

00:07:01,600 --> 00:07:03,600

Now, I want to ask you this question.

147

00:07:03,600 --> 00:07:08,600

I never realized until...

148

00:07:08,600 --> 00:07:16,600

Well, I don't know who it was that told me, but I know somebody connected with CSI, which is civilian sorcerer intelligence.

149

00:07:16,600 --> 00:07:26,600

I have been told that you, Isabel Davis, Lex Meadowman and Ted Blocher, believe in the Little Green Man theory.

150

00:07:26,600 --> 00:07:28,600

Is that true?

151

00:07:28,600 --> 00:07:30,600

No, with reservations.

152

00:07:30,600 --> 00:07:33,600

I think I'd better say yes and no in relation to that.

153

00:07:33,600 --> 00:07:40,600

Not Little Green Man, because as I pointed out in his article, they really are not green.

154

00:07:40,600 --> 00:07:43,600

I don't think there's a single Little Green Man.

155

00:07:43,600 --> 00:07:46,600

There's one that I think was dressed in green.

156

00:07:46,600 --> 00:07:50,600

That's a little brush-cheap man, but none of his color is really green.

157

00:07:50,600 --> 00:07:54,600

And when the expression came from, we had really looked for it.

158

00:07:54,600 --> 00:07:58,600

We tried to find what case it was that did rise to that expression.

159

00:07:58,600 --> 00:08:04,600

And I think the only reason why it occurred is because of the association with elves and pixies and so forth.

160

00:08:04,600 --> 00:08:08,600

And also it sounds much sillier if anyone wants to laugh at it.

161

00:08:08,600 --> 00:08:12,600

It sounds much sillier to talk about Little Green Man than just about Little Men.

162

00:08:12,600 --> 00:08:18,600

I don't want to commit anyone to any belief except myself.

163

00:08:18,600 --> 00:08:22,600

I will say this, that we feel there are two things we have come...

164

00:08:22,600 --> 00:08:26,600

Two conclusions we've come to from studying a number of these cases.

165

00:08:26,600 --> 00:08:30,600

And the first thing is that they are entirely different.

166

00:08:30,600 --> 00:08:36,600

This is a very important point and one that I hope that we'll be able to discuss a little further.

167

00:08:36,600 --> 00:08:42,600

These Little Men cases are different in almost every respect from the contact cases.

168

00:08:42,600 --> 00:08:50,600

They should not be confused with them because I can point out 15 or 20 ways in which they are totally the opposite of those cases.

169

00:08:50,600 --> 00:09:05,600

The other thing is that in at least, let's say four or five cases where we have interviewed the witnesses in these sightings, these encounters, I won't call them contacts,

170

00:09:05,600 --> 00:09:14,600

we have discovered that it is very difficult to brush off these stories either as hoax or hallucinations.

171

00:09:14,600 --> 00:09:16,600

There seems to be something there.

172

00:09:16,600 --> 00:09:25,600

And in that, I personally believe that there have been Little Men landed from trying to sources, but I would certainly not want to commit.

173

00:09:25,600 --> 00:09:34,600

Either of my colleagues, even my close colleagues, who could blow to Mr. Mebbin to affirm belief in that, but I will go out on them and say that I believe it.

174

00:09:34,600 --> 00:09:37,600

Where are these sources coming from?

175

00:09:37,600 --> 00:09:40,600

Well, that's another very interesting question.

176

00:09:40,600 --> 00:09:42,600

There are two possibilities.

177

00:09:42,600 --> 00:09:55,600

Because we are the types of Little Men that have been reported very considerably, all the way from the little hairy men with glowing eyes, thank you,

178

00:09:55,600 --> 00:10:00,600

recorded from Venezuela in November and December of 1954.

179

00:10:00,600 --> 00:10:03,600

There seemed to be a rather general type down there.

180

00:10:03,600 --> 00:10:13,600

Two silver, all over silver, aluminum, sort of aluminum creatures that were reported in Kentucky in August of 1955.

181

00:10:13,600 --> 00:10:22,600

There's a good deal of variation, except for the fact that almost all of the cases, they are under, they are less than human size, smaller.

182

00:10:22,600 --> 00:10:25,600

Now, how do we explain this divergence?

183

00:10:25,600 --> 00:10:35,600

One theory is, of course, one speculation can be that they come from a great variety of different countries, out of space, other planets, whatever.

184

00:10:35,600 --> 00:10:45,600

When someone suggested, I think it was Len Stingfield of Cleveland, who's like that, quite long enough, Len Stingfield, that possible they come from...

185

00:10:45,600 --> 00:10:47,600

Len's legs back long enough?

186

00:10:47,600 --> 00:11:00,600

I think, look, we haven't got picture radio here, but during the time that Isabel has been telling us about the little men,

187

00:11:00,600 --> 00:11:15,600

Ivan went over to a large leather case that he brought with him, and he unzipped it and he brought out a cut out, a cardboard model, I guess,

188

00:11:15,600 --> 00:11:20,600

of one of these aluminum collared men.

189

00:11:20,600 --> 00:11:23,600

Not men, things, or things, alright?

190

00:11:23,600 --> 00:11:24,600

Do you know that?

191

00:11:24,600 --> 00:11:26,600

That's the Kelly, Kentucky...

192

00:11:26,600 --> 00:11:34,600

Yeah, man, this is a compass that made by the United States Army and Air Force, and all the people who story, having 18, a number, one sec...

193

00:11:34,600 --> 00:11:36,600

Oh, no, not that, look, I don't...

194

00:11:36,600 --> 00:11:38,600

Eight adults and three children.

195

00:11:38,600 --> 00:11:43,600

Eight adults and three children, and, sorry, I hand in front of the mic.

196

00:11:43,600 --> 00:11:51,600

And this is a compass that after they had been sat down by pretty good artists and said, well, what, I mean, after all, you all have these stories,

197

00:11:51,600 --> 00:11:54,600

and each one was taken separately, and said, what do you think it was like?

198

00:11:54,600 --> 00:12:00,600

Well, some could sketch a little, some could draw, others couldn't, so the artists would draw a bit and say, was it like that?

199

00:12:00,600 --> 00:12:04,600

And they'd say, no, that year was longer, all that, we didn't see the mouth and so on.

200

00:12:04,600 --> 00:12:06,600

This is a compass that came out of the whole thing.

201

00:12:06,600 --> 00:12:11,600

This was made by Lex from the original drawing, which, Stefan, I think, pairs very nice.

202

00:12:11,600 --> 00:12:12,600

Yeah, yeah, we get one there.

203

00:12:12,600 --> 00:12:19,600

Made up to the size that all the people said, to say, if it seemed to be places to what they want.

204

00:12:19,600 --> 00:12:24,600

But I thought it might help, you know, the discussion here, talking about aluminum and little man and...

205

00:12:24,600 --> 00:12:33,600

So you'd all have an idea, because this whole thing is so completely off the center, you know, so far out, and we've all got used to talking about the statement.

206

00:12:33,600 --> 00:12:35,600

No, it seemed to be the same as before.

207

00:12:35,600 --> 00:12:38,600

Let me get back to Isabelle Davis for a moment.

208

00:12:38,600 --> 00:12:47,600

I just wanted to finish with one very interesting suggestion that has been made as to why there's this great variety of these little creatures, see.

209

00:12:47,600 --> 00:13:01,600

Possibly they all come from one planet or world, but they represent different types of the intelligent inhabitants in the same way that we have a great variety on this planet of dogs.

210

00:13:01,600 --> 00:13:08,600

Now, you can go all the way in dogs, and the creatures in the pods are the great dame, and they shoot dogs.

211

00:13:08,600 --> 00:13:12,600

And they hardly look like the same species, all apologies to you, Ivan.

212

00:13:12,600 --> 00:13:14,600

But there is a tremendous difference.

213

00:13:14,600 --> 00:13:20,600

It's probably a deal more different from a different species of dogs than there is among different species of people.

214

00:13:20,600 --> 00:13:26,600

Now, as on this planet, they produce creatures that are aluminum colored.

215

00:13:26,600 --> 00:13:32,600

Some of them, some of them are hairy, and some of them are all over grey rubbery looking.

216

00:13:32,600 --> 00:13:42,600

This would account, particularly on a speculated basis, of course, it would account for the rather large variety of creatures that have been reported.

217

00:13:42,600 --> 00:13:44,600

That's all I can say about where they come from.

218

00:13:44,600 --> 00:13:50,600

I certainly don't know because this is one of the essentials of these cases, and that is there's no communication.

219

00:13:50,600 --> 00:13:55,600

These little creatures never make a statement about themselves or their homes.

220

00:13:55,600 --> 00:13:58,600

Can they go through the hell of these methods of communication?

221

00:13:58,600 --> 00:14:02,600

In very, very few cases there have been sounds reported.

222

00:14:02,600 --> 00:14:03,600

Sounds?

223

00:14:03,600 --> 00:14:04,600

Sounds, yes.

224

00:14:04,600 --> 00:14:06,600

But nothing that is really intelligible.

225

00:14:06,600 --> 00:14:15,600

There's one very interesting case in Italy where the little man said something that he reported as barn-froze-unch.

226

00:14:15,600 --> 00:14:19,600

And the suggestion has been made that he may have been trying to talk to them.

227

00:14:19,600 --> 00:14:23,600

Barum, uh, chelgen, the-unch.

228

00:14:23,600 --> 00:14:24,600

Why do you follow us?

229

00:14:24,600 --> 00:14:28,600

There's something about that, of course, this again is I must emphasize speculation.

230

00:14:28,600 --> 00:14:31,600

But in not many cases they say nothing.

231

00:14:31,600 --> 00:14:32,600

Most cases I would say.

232

00:14:32,600 --> 00:14:40,600

In the Michel book since I think there are only four cases where there's any sound reported from the creatures themselves.

233

00:14:40,600 --> 00:14:48,600

Four out of the 25 cases that he described in Europe in the fall of 1954.

234

00:14:48,600 --> 00:14:57,600

Michel, you say that these little creatures, according to the reports that you have, that they've arrived in flying saucers.

235

00:14:57,600 --> 00:14:58,600

Is that right?

236

00:14:58,600 --> 00:14:59,600

That is true.

237

00:14:59,600 --> 00:15:11,600

In all but a handful of cases, the saucer is seen and in a number of these cases the saucer is hovering around the ground and the little creatures jump back into it or out of it and it is seen.

238

00:15:11,600 --> 00:15:15,600

There are two cases where the object itself was not seen.

239

00:15:15,600 --> 00:15:23,600

Uh, Isabel, has anybody had the opportunity of getting into the saucer?

240

00:15:23,600 --> 00:15:26,600

You know, the people who've been contacted by these people.

241

00:15:26,600 --> 00:15:36,600

There was one young man, one of the youngest villain cases, one of the little men came up and grabbed him and tried to take him into the saucer, lift him in.

242

00:15:36,600 --> 00:15:47,600

And his companion, who was with him, came up and struck the little man with a rifle that the boys had been mad at hunting with and beat him off.

243

00:15:47,600 --> 00:15:51,600

And he relinquished the boy and also I believe a car came along with his headlights.

244

00:15:51,600 --> 00:15:53,600

It was about two o'clock in the morning.

245

00:15:53,600 --> 00:15:54,600

So he let him go.

246

00:15:54,600 --> 00:15:57,600

But they apparently were going to take him into the saucer.

247

00:15:57,600 --> 00:16:08,600

But this happened about a week or so after a case with similar little creatures where one of two young men who saw them tried to grab one of the little creatures and put them in his meat chuck.

248

00:16:08,600 --> 00:16:10,600

So maybe it was retaliation on their part.

249

00:16:10,600 --> 00:16:11,600

I don't know.

250

00:16:11,600 --> 00:16:14,600

We don't know even though they're the same group.

251

00:16:14,600 --> 00:16:17,600

But in this case they tried to get the boy into the saucer.

252

00:16:17,600 --> 00:16:20,600

He definitely did not want to do it.

253

00:16:20,600 --> 00:16:22,600

Ivan, do you want to add something?

254

00:16:22,600 --> 00:16:24,600

I'm excited to find out.

255

00:16:24,600 --> 00:16:27,600

Isabel, you keep on saying flying in saucers.

256

00:16:27,600 --> 00:16:29,600

I wish we could cut that word out.

257

00:16:29,600 --> 00:16:32,600

I think Isabel agrees with me.

258

00:16:32,600 --> 00:16:34,600

Well, I would disagree with you.

259

00:16:34,600 --> 00:16:35,600

And I'll tell you why.

260

00:16:35,600 --> 00:16:37,600

You can go over it in that saucer shape.

261

00:16:37,600 --> 00:16:38,600

No, no.

262

00:16:38,600 --> 00:16:39,600

I don't say that at all.

263

00:16:39,600 --> 00:16:41,600

I know you prefer you, folks.

264

00:16:41,600 --> 00:16:42,600

Well, look, saucer is one shape.

265

00:16:42,600 --> 00:16:45,600

It's an oblate spheroid, right?

266

00:16:45,600 --> 00:16:50,600

But the reports in Michel's book, quite apart from the serious-minded reports that we have in our trials,

267

00:16:50,600 --> 00:16:53,600

cover an infinity of different shapes and sizes.

268

00:16:53,600 --> 00:16:55,600

And some of these things may be crazy physical.

269

00:16:55,600 --> 00:16:56,600

Some may be para-physical.

270

00:16:56,600 --> 00:16:58,600

Some may be absolutely physical.

271

00:16:58,600 --> 00:17:02,600

I mean, I think if we say saucers and say yes,

272

00:17:02,600 --> 00:17:04,600

then everybody thinks, oh, ha, ha, flying saucers.

273

00:17:04,600 --> 00:17:07,600

And they think immediately of saucer.

274

00:17:07,600 --> 00:17:09,600

Saucer is the only shape we've never had, John.

275

00:17:09,600 --> 00:17:13,600

We've had a thing that looks like one saucer inverted on top of another.

276

00:17:13,600 --> 00:17:15,600

We've had this shape things reported.

277

00:17:15,600 --> 00:17:19,600

And these are all reports, don't forget, flying this way with a dome up.

278

00:17:19,600 --> 00:17:21,600

But the saucer is not.

279

00:17:21,600 --> 00:17:23,600

It's the most aggravating term in history.

280

00:17:23,600 --> 00:17:27,600

I just say that according to the book that we're talking about this morning,

281

00:17:27,600 --> 00:17:31,600

written by Michel, translated by Isabelle Davis and Lex Nebbon,

282

00:17:31,600 --> 00:17:33,600

the title of it is Flying a Star.

283

00:17:33,600 --> 00:17:34,600

I know, but the publishers are-

284

00:17:34,600 --> 00:17:39,600

And I think that the majority of people listening to the party line,

285

00:17:39,600 --> 00:17:43,600

those that may accidentally tune in about one or one thirty in the morning,

286

00:17:43,600 --> 00:17:46,600

if we are not using the term flying saucers,

287

00:17:46,600 --> 00:17:50,600

they may not be familiar with the subject that we're discussing.

288

00:17:50,600 --> 00:17:53,600

Yes, I know it's a little stuffy, but to us,

289

00:17:53,600 --> 00:17:55,600

to say each time I identify the object in the air,

290

00:17:55,600 --> 00:17:57,600

they're not flying, incidentally, anyhow.

291

00:17:57,600 --> 00:18:01,600

But if we could constantly plug the fact that when we use the word flying saucer,

292

00:18:01,600 --> 00:18:03,600

we're using it just like we use the word dinosaur.

293

00:18:03,600 --> 00:18:05,600

There never was such a thing as a dinosaur.

294

00:18:05,600 --> 00:18:08,600

There is no, for instance, there's no such group of reptiles,

295

00:18:08,600 --> 00:18:11,600

extinct or otherwise, of the dinosauria.

296

00:18:11,600 --> 00:18:15,600

Dinosaur means terrible reptile, and it is used as a sort of general term

297

00:18:15,600 --> 00:18:19,600

for any large or even some small reptiles which are extinct,

298

00:18:19,600 --> 00:18:23,600

or allegedly extinct, of usually of three certain groups.

299

00:18:23,600 --> 00:18:28,600

Now, the major point that I try to make all the time is that this whole business of UFOs

300

00:18:28,600 --> 00:18:30,600

is an enormously complex one.

301

00:18:30,600 --> 00:18:33,600

And people are running around including the United States Air Force

302

00:18:33,600 --> 00:18:36,600

thinking they're going to catch one and then we'll have the whole problem solved.

303

00:18:36,600 --> 00:18:39,600

I have used this old stimuli over and over again.

304

00:18:39,600 --> 00:18:43,600

It's like saying there's one kind of animal only in the North Atlantic.

305

00:18:43,600 --> 00:18:46,600

There are everything from submarines to grains of sand.

306

00:18:46,600 --> 00:18:49,600

There are all different hundreds of different kinds of fish and so on.

307

00:18:49,600 --> 00:18:53,600

The universe is a very big place, and who will we to say that they're all saucer shaped

308

00:18:53,600 --> 00:18:55,600

and they're all one thing?

309

00:18:55,600 --> 00:18:57,600

If I may make that point, I want to make it very strongly

310

00:18:57,600 --> 00:19:00,600

because then we can start discussing this in an unological way.

311

00:19:00,600 --> 00:19:04,600

Well, may I just make this suggestion, Ivan?

312

00:19:04,600 --> 00:19:10,600

I feel as the moderator that I would prefer myself to use the term flying saucer.

313

00:19:10,600 --> 00:19:11,600

Okay.

314

00:19:11,600 --> 00:19:13,600

You use UFO, alright?

315

00:19:13,600 --> 00:19:14,600

Why not?

316

00:19:14,600 --> 00:19:15,600

And why would they get by itself?

317

00:19:15,600 --> 00:19:16,600

I'll use both, whichever you want.

318

00:19:16,600 --> 00:19:17,600

No.

319

00:19:17,600 --> 00:19:18,600

Lest it die right?

320

00:19:18,600 --> 00:19:21,600

Well, I'm unhappy about the term of UFO for an entirely different reason.

321

00:19:21,600 --> 00:19:24,600

I'm also a little unhappy about this complexity.

322

00:19:24,600 --> 00:19:27,600

UFO is something that cannot be denied.

323

00:19:27,600 --> 00:19:36,600

The moment you say unidentified flying objects, there is no possible way of saying that does not exist.

324

00:19:36,600 --> 00:19:40,600

As long as there is a light, as long as there is a cloud, nobody has identified,

325

00:19:40,600 --> 00:19:45,600

as long as there is a vapor wave in the air, as long as there anything,

326

00:19:45,600 --> 00:19:48,600

it could be an unidentified flying object.

327

00:19:48,600 --> 00:19:53,600

The word means so much and so little that to me, it gets me nowhere.

328

00:19:53,600 --> 00:19:58,600

I cannot discuss it, I cannot conceal it, I cannot anything because if I'm unidentified,

329

00:19:58,600 --> 00:20:02,600

there it is, whereby it is logically untenable.

330

00:20:02,600 --> 00:20:05,600

I agree with you, but unfortunately the United States Air Force wished it on us.

331

00:20:05,600 --> 00:20:09,600

I use another word, I've always used it, EMPs, extra mundane phenomena,

332

00:20:09,600 --> 00:20:15,600

which is anything which has not already been asked for or taken over by meteorology on the one hand,

333

00:20:15,600 --> 00:20:17,600

or by astronomy on the other.

334

00:20:17,600 --> 00:20:20,600

And it's an awful lot of junk floating around in the sky that has not,

335

00:20:20,600 --> 00:20:23,600

and when I say floating I mean floating, not flying.

336

00:20:23,600 --> 00:20:27,600

And we know that, I mean nobody's ever explained ball lightning yet.

337

00:20:27,600 --> 00:20:30,600

They're only just now getting around to explaining the aurora.

338

00:20:30,600 --> 00:20:37,600

In other words, I like a comprehensive term which takes in everything which we have not yet pinned down to our satisfaction.

339

00:20:37,600 --> 00:20:40,600

It's a good term, but I don't think we're going to be able to sell it tonight.

340

00:20:40,600 --> 00:20:43,600

I'm sure we're not, but I'm very stuck with these two terms.

341

00:20:43,600 --> 00:20:48,600

You know, you must speak about this terminology, you must speak to the Magus of the Dictionary.

342

00:20:48,600 --> 00:20:52,600

The term flying saucers is now in at least two dictionaries that I know of.

343

00:20:52,600 --> 00:20:55,600

No, that's what says hot dog. What does that mean?

344

00:20:55,600 --> 00:20:58,600

Well, I mean, the hood works on them.

345

00:20:58,600 --> 00:21:00,600

You put a UFO or a EMP also.

346

00:21:00,600 --> 00:21:05,600

Damn, I don't think this will ever happen to you, but supposing that you,

347

00:21:05,600 --> 00:21:10,600

Let's say you happen to be in the city of Chicago,

348

00:21:10,600 --> 00:21:15,600

you found that you were a little short.

349

00:21:15,600 --> 00:21:18,600

In other words, something that happened in business wasn't too good.

350

00:21:18,600 --> 00:21:20,600

You didn't have any money.

351

00:21:20,600 --> 00:21:22,600

Every time I got a Chicago.

352

00:21:22,600 --> 00:21:28,600

Supposing you went to work at the amphitheater out there,

353

00:21:28,600 --> 00:21:35,600

you were going through the grandstand selling a meat product that was in a roll.

354

00:21:35,600 --> 00:21:37,600

Would you run around saying,

355

00:21:37,600 --> 00:21:40,600

French fries or would you sell hot dogs?

356

00:21:40,600 --> 00:21:42,600

I'd run around and get your red hot.

357

00:21:42,600 --> 00:21:47,600

And at long term, like, we'd be careful some mint sweet as stopped in an old dog skin.

358

00:21:47,600 --> 00:21:49,600

Not something like that, you know?

359

00:21:49,600 --> 00:21:50,600

You do for a nickel.

360

00:21:50,600 --> 00:21:51,600

You know, you've been selling a lot.

361

00:21:51,600 --> 00:21:55,600

And we've known each other for a long time, John.

362

00:21:55,600 --> 00:21:56,600

John.

363

00:21:56,600 --> 00:21:57,600

I'm a pitch man too.

364

00:21:57,600 --> 00:21:58,600

It only comes through a nickel.

365

00:21:58,600 --> 00:22:02,600

He obviously is going to be broke every time he's in Chicago.

366

00:22:02,600 --> 00:22:04,600

I'm going to call it a day.

367

00:22:04,600 --> 00:22:08,600

Ben, two ways to sell.

368

00:22:08,600 --> 00:22:10,600

Well, I just get the moment.

369

00:22:10,600 --> 00:22:13,600

I'm going to call it a day in a moment, Ben.

370

00:22:13,600 --> 00:22:20,600

Well, Ivan, in reading your article, I was fascinated by certain artifacts.

371

00:22:20,600 --> 00:22:30,600

You said or strongly hinted, could only be explained by the notion or the theory of extraterrestrial visitors in the history of time.

372

00:22:30,600 --> 00:22:40,600

You mentioned particularly a series of forts in Scotland and Ireland that have on the top, and only on the top of their stone wall,

373

00:22:40,600 --> 00:22:46,600

the stone has actually been melted to form a glassy ridge which sounds like a beautiful defensive arrangement.

374

00:22:46,600 --> 00:22:54,600

And as you said, it was quite true that this is a feat that we've only been able to achieve with certain kinds of atomic heat.

375

00:22:54,600 --> 00:23:02,600

Now, the thing that, I mean, something like that is amazing to me, but also a string of questions come up immediately,

376

00:23:02,600 --> 00:23:12,600

is that any technology that is capable of at will melting stone to form glass ridges, why in the world do they bother building forts?

377

00:23:12,600 --> 00:23:13,600

They do think so.

378

00:23:13,600 --> 00:23:15,600

They never said they built the forts.

379

00:23:15,600 --> 00:23:17,600

All right, but that's exactly what I wanted to know.

380

00:23:17,600 --> 00:23:22,600

The fewest forts of Scotland, they started in the left-backed islands,

381

00:23:22,600 --> 00:23:27,600

which is also the west coast in northern Norway, and they run right on down, I think there's some in the Faroes.

382

00:23:27,600 --> 00:23:32,600

They're certainly on all down the west coast of Scotland, and they craft up again in Finney Stare,

383

00:23:32,600 --> 00:23:37,600

and I think this is one of them in outside of Las Palmas in the Canary Islands.

384

00:23:37,600 --> 00:23:39,600

Now, I played among those forts when I was a kid.

385

00:23:39,600 --> 00:23:44,600

There's three lovely little islands called Rum, Egg and Muff, and they say that Rum and Egg make them up.

386

00:23:44,600 --> 00:23:48,600

They happen to belong to a division of my family at one time in the west coast of Scotland.

387

00:23:48,600 --> 00:23:49,600

There's a good play out there.

388

00:23:49,600 --> 00:23:56,600

Now, these forts are very crude, obviously in theolithic about time, maybe in the Mesolithic period.

389

00:23:56,600 --> 00:24:00,600

They have simply boulders piled together, and you'd think that you could go and kick them over,

390

00:24:00,600 --> 00:24:06,600

but you'd find that the Picts or the Prescott were pretty sure they were building stone walls like our New Englanders.

391

00:24:06,600 --> 00:24:08,600

They had a way of keying in little stones with big stones.

392

00:24:08,600 --> 00:24:10,600

They had a Norman Knight family found too.

393

00:24:10,600 --> 00:24:14,600

Well, this is why I'm speaking of 4,000 years before the Normans existed.

394

00:24:15,600 --> 00:24:20,600

As a matter of fact, if you're ready to be interested to know, my family actually apparently lived for about 6,000 years

395

00:24:20,600 --> 00:24:22,600

in one of these things called Fussigarys.

396

00:24:22,600 --> 00:24:29,600

We now use them for making manure, and then they used to have a whale's rib wrapped as over the top, and a peat on top.

397

00:24:29,600 --> 00:24:34,600

But these are on the tops of the hills, and even to this day, there are certain sort of pole dance festivals,

398

00:24:34,600 --> 00:24:37,600

things that go on at the summer solstices and so on.

399

00:24:37,600 --> 00:24:39,600

We're very much like a stone hinge.

400

00:24:39,600 --> 00:24:41,600

What, am I too far away from this, Mike?

401

00:24:41,600 --> 00:24:42,600

Yeah, you are, Mike.

402

00:24:42,600 --> 00:24:43,600

Sorry.

403

00:24:43,600 --> 00:24:48,600

Now, these forts were obviously fairly crude and were made by a fairly crude culture.

404

00:24:48,600 --> 00:24:55,600

But the odd thing about them is this, in a very large number of cases, or percentage of cases of all the forts that are known,

405

00:24:55,600 --> 00:25:03,600

a part of this, the fort is nothing else but a huge circle of stones on a mound with the inside of the top of the hill flattened out,

406

00:25:03,600 --> 00:25:06,600

maybe like a saucer shaped thing, I don't know if I did that all the way again.

407

00:25:06,600 --> 00:25:12,600

And then there's usually a ditch around it, and then another ditch outside that, what used to be called Roman camps.

408

00:25:12,600 --> 00:25:13,600

They're not.

409

00:25:13,600 --> 00:25:15,600

There's a Roman-Bongal square anyhow.

410

00:25:15,600 --> 00:25:18,600

There's palestones, there's of course no roof or anything like that today.

411

00:25:18,600 --> 00:25:19,600

It's all grass inside.

412

00:25:19,600 --> 00:25:24,600

Now, the top of the ridge of stone, always on the side facing the Atlantic,

413

00:25:24,600 --> 00:25:34,600

in some cases being actually obviously melted because they're made of rhyolite and the site granites and the forest geology.

414

00:25:34,600 --> 00:25:40,600

But here is this obsidian form, this glass, just exactly like volcanic glass.

415

00:25:40,600 --> 00:25:43,600

And you can see some of these boulders are half-melted, just like this jug of water in front of us.

416

00:25:43,600 --> 00:25:49,600

Half of it had run away and made a patch of gas, and you can rub down into the PDF and you can get out.

417

00:25:49,600 --> 00:25:52,600

Boulders are melted, boulders are half-melted, and the whole hunks of glass.

418

00:25:52,600 --> 00:25:54,600

They're part and parcel of a wall.

419

00:25:54,600 --> 00:25:58,600

This is something that happened from volcanic activity from underneath, but this is on the top of the wall,

420

00:25:58,600 --> 00:26:06,600

and nearly always the most huge portion is exactly about 45 degrees angle up into the sky, pointing out into the Atlantic.

421

00:26:06,600 --> 00:26:08,600

You couldn't have been assembled afterwards.

422

00:26:08,600 --> 00:26:11,600

You couldn't because it's a solid fuse.

423

00:26:11,600 --> 00:26:12,600

It's a fuse together.

424

00:26:12,600 --> 00:26:17,600

Now, the only theory that I've ever heard of, and I suppose as usual we go back to old Charlie Fort,

425

00:26:17,600 --> 00:26:23,600

he just theorized out on a limb, just couldn't think of anything, he just had his imagination run wild.

426

00:26:23,600 --> 00:26:30,600

He said these things were obviously, this fusing was not done by the people who made the fort, somebody else must have done it.

427

00:26:30,600 --> 00:26:37,600

Who was floating around in realistic times who could direct heat down from the sky hot enough to melt it?

428

00:26:37,600 --> 00:26:43,600

Alright, then everybody's a natural theory, isn't our good friend Leicester over here being a professional skeptic would say,

429

00:26:43,600 --> 00:26:46,600

well, then if it's a natural phenomenon, it must have been a bolt of lightning.

430

00:26:46,600 --> 00:26:51,600

How funny did bolts of lightning happen to hit only forts, straight over about 2,000 miles?

431

00:26:51,600 --> 00:26:52,600

Why?

432

00:26:52,600 --> 00:26:55,600

It was the fort's the highest object in the territory?

433

00:26:55,600 --> 00:26:56,600

Not always.

434

00:26:56,600 --> 00:27:03,600

The fort was put on the highest hill that they could find in an area, but I mean, our princess on run egg and muck, this is on egg, EIGG.

435

00:27:03,600 --> 00:27:05,600

And muck is much higher.

436

00:27:05,600 --> 00:27:09,600

It just happened to us, that was the inhabited one, and they put it up there.

437

00:27:09,600 --> 00:27:16,600

But if the fort was hit on one hill, why wasn't the top of the hill itself, which was also made of granite, hit next door at least once?

438

00:27:16,600 --> 00:27:26,600

But the only fused, rhyolite and the sites, porphyry and granite, and a couple of others, well-known types of rocks that are found fused in that whole area,

439

00:27:26,600 --> 00:27:31,600

are not just natural boulders lying around or erratics, they're always in the building.

440

00:27:31,600 --> 00:27:37,600

They project upwards, they are compared to the surrounding territory, small in diameter, I gather.

441

00:27:38,600 --> 00:27:46,600

Another theory of a lightning rod is that lightning will strike the highest object and the most pointed object, the most nearly pointed object.

442

00:27:46,600 --> 00:27:59,600

Now, I don't know a thing about these things, therefore I had no previous theory about them, but lightning will tend to strike a projected pointed affair.

443

00:27:59,600 --> 00:28:03,600

It doesn't have to be a sharp point, it has to be a point relative to anything else around, right?

444

00:28:03,600 --> 00:28:09,600

There's something very interesting there, you've got brought up a very good point, but I've never heard of, or never thought of before, or never thought of it.

445

00:28:09,600 --> 00:28:22,600

Supposing that these neolithic persons were just at the Copper Age, we know that stone axes of a certain kind, i.e. the gavel we still have it,

446

00:28:22,600 --> 00:28:30,600

which was the stone axe of Thor, as opposed to the Votan Larch, you know, the Norse, the stone axe became a lid symbol,

447

00:28:30,600 --> 00:28:36,600

and a symbol amongst the priesthoods in pagan times of authority.

448

00:28:36,600 --> 00:28:43,600

Now, when they got metal, they used to repeat in metal the form of the original stone axe.

449

00:28:43,600 --> 00:28:50,600

Now, these people may have had copper, and your theory, or your thought at the moment, might be that the people who used these temples,

450

00:28:50,600 --> 00:28:58,600

they probably were temples, places of worship, they may have erected some type of copper device, sticking up like a spar or something,

451

00:28:58,600 --> 00:29:07,600

and that over several hundreds, if not thousands of years, would tend to attract bolts of lightning through forts rather than to just hills

452

00:29:07,600 --> 00:29:09,600

that didn't have a spike of copper standing up.

453

00:29:09,600 --> 00:29:14,600

It might, I hate to say so without knowing a lot more about it, but it's a possibility.

454

00:29:14,600 --> 00:29:21,600

One thing that disturbs me about the lightning theory is that I've seen lightning strike colder heats and all the rest of it.

455

00:29:21,600 --> 00:29:26,600

The distinct pattern that comes out, you can actually see the course of lightning through the rock,

456

00:29:26,600 --> 00:29:31,600

and it shatters the rock, and apparently these things are not shattered, they're smoothly fused over.

457

00:29:31,600 --> 00:29:32,600

Exactly.

458

00:29:32,600 --> 00:29:33,600

All the way around the top.

459

00:29:33,600 --> 00:29:34,600

All the way around the top.

460

00:29:34,600 --> 00:29:39,600

All the way around, most of the money go around about one third of the entire circle.

461

00:29:39,600 --> 00:29:40,600

Towards the Atlantic?

462

00:29:40,600 --> 00:29:41,600

Always towards the Atlantic.

463

00:29:41,600 --> 00:29:43,600

Is that they were expecting invaders?

464

00:29:43,600 --> 00:29:44,600

No, exactly.

465

00:29:44,600 --> 00:29:48,600

Some invader had swept down the coast, taking a pot shot at each one of the forts of the DC,

466

00:29:48,600 --> 00:29:51,600

a succession going from the north to the south, or south to the north,

467

00:29:51,600 --> 00:29:57,600

because the angle, you can't tell them, after these things are 2000, 3000 BC, or 5000 years ago,

468

00:29:57,600 --> 00:30:02,600

and a lot of changes have taken place, even the whole sea level has gone up and down around there,

469

00:30:02,600 --> 00:30:04,600

but that's another subject.

470

00:30:04,600 --> 00:30:08,600

But it would appear that on the whole, that these things have been shot at from the sky,

471

00:30:08,600 --> 00:30:12,600

from about 45 degrees up, from over the Atlantic.

472

00:30:12,600 --> 00:30:16,600

It doesn't look as if it's anything that had happened from the ground.

473

00:30:16,600 --> 00:30:19,600

Well, I had a wrong interpretation.

474

00:30:19,600 --> 00:30:24,600

I read your article, I'd gotten the idea, you were implying that this was,

475

00:30:24,600 --> 00:30:31,600

and it sounded like a beautiful defensive arrangement to have the bobbers on the top of a fort having glassed edges.

476

00:30:31,600 --> 00:30:34,600

Oh no, you can kick them and you can shadow the grass, but...

477

00:30:34,600 --> 00:30:43,600

Well, now the idea of things to be disinflited upon the fort by some sort of invading force.

478

00:30:43,600 --> 00:30:48,600

I think that having under their command such a fantastic weapon of a, say, a heat ray,

479

00:30:48,600 --> 00:30:50,600

or something like that, able to melt rocks.

480

00:30:50,600 --> 00:30:55,600

Just to keep this whole discussion logical, and to me it's very exciting, I don't know if it's to other people,

481

00:30:55,600 --> 00:31:01,600

but we can't even keep this logical, if I don't make a few bucks, we won't even have a problem.

482

00:31:01,600 --> 00:31:07,600

Let me take just a moment to talk about one of our benefactors, the Hudson Bydman.

483

00:31:07,600 --> 00:31:12,600

The writer of the book, The Edition, the noted zoologist, Lester Del Ray,

484

00:31:12,600 --> 00:31:17,600

authored the book entitled Rockets Through Space, published by Winston,

485

00:31:17,600 --> 00:31:23,600

Hans Steppen Souterson, the editorial director of Fantastic Universe,

486

00:31:23,600 --> 00:31:29,600

and Ben Hisk with the brash young cybernetician from Philadelphia.

487

00:31:29,600 --> 00:31:31,600

From where?

488

00:31:31,600 --> 00:31:39,600

I think that I interrupted you before Ivan to take care of a little bit, if you want to pick it up.

489

00:31:39,600 --> 00:31:44,600

Here's John, I was just saying to Ben that if we could interject here another subject,

490

00:31:44,600 --> 00:31:51,600

which is then what we were talking about, and also this little folks thing that we started off with,

491

00:31:51,600 --> 00:31:57,600

and that is this, I don't know if you read my article, you get a far as far as the part about the Pittery-Rias maps.

492

00:31:58,600 --> 00:32:00,600

Now we'll have to...

493

00:32:00,600 --> 00:32:02,600

I also thought it was amazing.

494

00:32:02,600 --> 00:32:05,600

Because I'm adding, in view of the people I think we'll discuss it, don't you?

495

00:32:05,600 --> 00:32:08,600

I mean after all, one of the senior people of the US Hydrographic Office,

496

00:32:08,600 --> 00:32:11,600

now the Bureau of Standards are now involved in this.

497

00:32:11,600 --> 00:32:15,600

I hope one day John will, Captain Mallory, he's an older gentleman,

498

00:32:15,600 --> 00:32:18,600

I hope he'll be able to come to the program, and I hope he'll agree to do so,

499

00:32:18,600 --> 00:32:21,600

because it's quite fabulous for that man, it's done.

500

00:32:21,600 --> 00:32:24,600

You say he's an engineer, Ivan, do you think, can you tell me how he's an engineer?

501

00:32:24,600 --> 00:32:28,600

Yes, he was a rich, he was one of the men, his company, his father's company,

502

00:32:28,600 --> 00:32:33,600

built most of the very large number of the big railway bridges around about New York and elsewhere.

503

00:32:33,600 --> 00:32:35,600

He's quite famous in that field.

504

00:32:35,600 --> 00:32:39,600

I am a big man with that background, you know, it's a little about metallurgy.

505

00:32:39,600 --> 00:32:43,600

Well, I don't know anything about that, I don't know anything about metallurgy at all.

506

00:32:43,600 --> 00:32:47,600

You don't think they can't either for some of your bookings, if they're much correct?

507

00:32:47,600 --> 00:32:48,600

What was the article?

508

00:32:48,600 --> 00:32:54,600

I looked through the article, and I, actually, of course, on the maps, and there are period-race things,

509

00:32:54,600 --> 00:32:57,600

that there's almost nothing that I could find to sink my teeth in.

510

00:32:57,600 --> 00:33:02,600

The main thing to do when you're looking at anything, is to look for the facts first that you can prove or disprove.

511

00:33:02,600 --> 00:33:04,600

I mean, that seems fairly logical to me.

512

00:33:04,600 --> 00:33:11,600

And you, necessarily, automatically, figure on the accuracy of the rest, it isn't fair,

513

00:33:11,600 --> 00:33:14,600

but nevertheless you have to, very often, it's given to a lot of things.

514

00:33:14,600 --> 00:33:21,600

You judge the accuracy of other things, or the accuracy of the things you can determine, particularly when some things cannot be determined.

515

00:33:21,600 --> 00:33:24,600

One statement that impressed me in there was the statement,

516

00:33:24,600 --> 00:33:29,600

another discovery of Dr. Mallory, I think that is a typo, you mean Mr. Mallory didn't just, Captain Mallory.

517

00:33:29,600 --> 00:33:37,600

Another discovery of Captain Mallory, which has now been seconded by both the Smithsonian Institute and the US Euro standards who ran the test,

518

00:33:37,600 --> 00:33:47,600

namely that some people, 7,000 years ago, were also making steels in a form of alloys that require 9,000 degrees sondegrade for their manufacturers.

519

00:33:47,600 --> 00:33:51,600

Well, that is absolutely ridiculous, that is completely and totally ridiculous.

520

00:33:51,600 --> 00:34:04,600

Looking down the list of thousands of metals, I find that iron boils at 3,000 degrees sondegrade, 3,000, not 9,000.

521

00:34:04,600 --> 00:34:07,600

It would go at 9,000.

522

00:34:07,600 --> 00:34:11,600

Even transporting to Fahrenheit is only 5,430 degrees.

523

00:34:11,600 --> 00:34:19,600

Now you do not alloy with a metal in its gaseous state, you alloy it with it in its molten state.

524

00:34:19,600 --> 00:34:26,600

Well, tungsten on the other hand, which has about the highest melting point of any thing we use in alloying,

525

00:34:26,600 --> 00:34:30,600

melts at 3,370 degrees sondegrade.

526

00:34:30,600 --> 00:34:37,600

That is the reason that nobody successfully, by the normal methods, has been able to alloy tungsten

and steel.

527

00:34:37,600 --> 00:34:42,600

They have to use it by powder metallurgy, which of course requires comparatively low temperature and pressure.

528

00:34:42,600 --> 00:34:44,600

Oh.

529

00:34:44,600 --> 00:34:53,600

So, when you say that they have determined that these alloys required 9,000 degrees sondegrade for their manufacture,

530

00:34:53,600 --> 00:34:57,600

in the first place, they could not have been manufactured that way.

531

00:34:57,600 --> 00:35:00,600

In the second place, they certainly could not have made any such determination.

532

00:35:00,600 --> 00:35:09,600

And there is something very rotten in Denmark about that and about the engineer who uses that in

his thinking.

533

00:35:09,600 --> 00:35:15,600

I am a little bit dubious of a man who can so casually throw out a figure such as that,

534

00:35:15,600 --> 00:35:20,600

and then expect it to swallow anything as fantastic as the period race maps.

535

00:35:20,600 --> 00:35:24,600

Alright, let's start with. I don't know anything about metallurgy.

536

00:35:24,600 --> 00:35:28,600

I do know about something about the boiling points of metal.

537

00:35:28,600 --> 00:35:30,600

Let's take that one later.

538

00:35:30,600 --> 00:35:34,600

But Captain Mallory told me this sitting in my apartment.

539

00:35:34,600 --> 00:35:48,600

Now, he has one book out already, Pep Steffan from the Lost America, which is on the old ancient Arnor pits and furnaces all over this country.

540

00:35:48,600 --> 00:35:53,600

At first, he was poo food when he brought that out. That's nothing. It's a bar gown and so on.

541

00:35:53,600 --> 00:36:00,600

However, it was Dr. Breesmeister of the American Geographical Society who first drew my attention to his works.

542

00:36:00,600 --> 00:36:04,600

He's a seeding cartographer at the American Geographic, not the National Geographic.

543

00:36:04,600 --> 00:36:08,600

And he, as I say, drew my attention to this gentleman's works.

544

00:36:08,600 --> 00:36:13,600

Now, he has published that. Then he has a book merely completed on the maps.

545

00:36:13,600 --> 00:36:19,600

Because he got particularly interested in the early history of the pre-American history of America,

546

00:36:19,600 --> 00:36:22,600

if there was such or anyhow, pre-Columbian and pre-North.

547

00:36:22,600 --> 00:36:36,600

And he did a lot of work on the coastline and he found that certain places where the coast had changed according to what maps there were left by the North in Iceland and certain other maps.

548

00:36:36,600 --> 00:36:48,600

And Dr. Breesmeister told me that modern survey, places like Newfoundland and so on, has point by point brought to light old beaches and so on,

549

00:36:48,600 --> 00:36:52,600

which can be pretty well dated. In fact, they are very accurately dated now.

550

00:36:52,600 --> 00:37:00,600

And some with artifacts and taboos, including wooden stuff, they've got radio carbon fix on that,

551

00:37:00,600 --> 00:37:10,600

which confirmed Mallory's theories, not actually theories, but his maps of where the sea edge should have been 2,000, 3,000, 4,000 years ago.

552

00:37:10,600 --> 00:37:19,600

That's one thing. That began to make a lot of people think that stuff which Mallory had been working on for many years and had written up before carbon dating came in,

553

00:37:19,600 --> 00:37:28,600

had something to it and would have to be looked into. Then the period rise maps came up and we have this whole business which is in the article you read there.

554

00:37:28,600 --> 00:37:35,600

And he is now working on another book which is coming up and I repeated in there merely the statement that he made in front of Charles Halfgood,

555

00:37:35,600 --> 00:37:42,600

Stan Rao and myself and a couple of other people in my apartment. I asked him at the time, I said, why 9,000 degrees centigrade?

556

00:37:42,600 --> 00:37:47,600

It's a terrific heat. Don't you mean Fahrenheit? He said no and he brought up the very points that you brought up.

557

00:37:47,600 --> 00:37:55,600

He said there are certain alloys which we simply cannot put together. They would have to be mixed in a gaseous form.

558

00:37:56,600 --> 00:38:05,600

And what is this, and I'm right out of my field, what is this pinch effect thing that the Russians have developed and we now have Zeta in England which is getting tremendous heat.

559

00:38:05,600 --> 00:38:07,600

He didn't form alloys that way.

560

00:38:07,600 --> 00:38:15,600

No, no, I didn't mean that. I'm coming to it. But there is a way of increasing, we can get, in other words, we can get heats.

561

00:38:15,600 --> 00:38:20,600

We can get elements, is it? Yes, elements. We can get heat.

562

00:38:20,600 --> 00:38:25,600

Up to a heat much beyond their boiling point is to retain them in a gaseous form.

563

00:38:25,600 --> 00:38:29,600

Yes, provided that we're using something very simple such as hydrogen.

564

00:38:29,600 --> 00:38:35,600

You put a little bit of iron in there though and the cooling effect is so terrific that the heat immediately vanishes.

565

00:38:35,600 --> 00:38:36,600

What happens in the sun then?

566

00:38:36,600 --> 00:38:42,600

The temperature of the sun at the surface and incidentally we are not even dealing with gases at most of the sun.

567

00:38:42,600 --> 00:38:46,600

We are dealing with these broken parts of atoms.

568

00:38:46,600 --> 00:38:50,600

But at the surface of the sun the temperature is only 6,000 degrees, I agree.

569

00:38:50,600 --> 00:38:58,600

All right, now go down into the center of the sun. Where is the arm chain, the whole build up of the elements, what is it named?

570

00:38:58,600 --> 00:39:01,600

It's fairly well down towards the center of the sun apparently. That's the term...

571

00:39:01,600 --> 00:39:03,600

18 degrees K, absolutely, right?

572

00:39:03,600 --> 00:39:09,600

18 million degrees, but you are not dealing with normal atoms and you are not dealing with any conceivable pressure.

573

00:39:09,600 --> 00:39:15,600

The pressure must be so terrific that it will squeeze the nuclei of atoms together just by the pressure.

574

00:39:15,600 --> 00:39:28,600

Do you not think it's possible that a technology not too considerably more advanced than ours might at this time or some past time or sometime in the future

575

00:39:28,600 --> 00:39:42,600

be able to make two alloy metals which we cannot get alloyed today by using perhaps very great temperatures instead of having to go through breaking them up into their free irons and sticking them back together.

576

00:39:42,600 --> 00:39:44,600

It might be the same.

577

00:39:44,600 --> 00:39:48,600

Just remember that gases do not dissolve each other in the same way that metals do then.

578

00:39:48,600 --> 00:40:00,600

When you clue them down below their boiling point, you will find that your steel will plate out long after other elements have already plated out and you will still not achieve an alloy from this.

579

00:40:00,600 --> 00:40:04,600

Right, here on this earth at this time, but what about the middle of a dwarf star?

580

00:40:04,600 --> 00:40:12,600

Well, if you want to say that they brought the middle of a dwarf star over and put it above the Atlantic Ocean somewhere, then I will say that the thing is even more ridiculous.

581

00:40:12,600 --> 00:40:19,600

No, his simple suggestion is here are types of metals which the U.S. Bureau of Standards has got really stuck on.

582

00:40:19,600 --> 00:40:25,600

This is something which has been lying in the Smithsonian as an artifact marked early colonial.

583

00:40:25,600 --> 00:40:31,600

And they looked at these things and they said, well, this is, we can't do these things. They must be mixtures. They can't be alloys at all.

584

00:40:31,600 --> 00:40:38,600

And they decided they were, according to what Mallory told me, and I am not a metallurgist and I have not run the test myself, but I'm simply repeating.

585

00:40:38,600 --> 00:40:42,600

What kind of steel were they, Ireland? You said they were steel.

586

00:40:42,600 --> 00:40:48,600

They are steel, if I remember are right. I have them in there, molybdenum, cadmium, tungsten and some...

587

00:40:48,600 --> 00:40:50,600

You didn't have them, but those are the ones?

588

00:40:50,600 --> 00:40:51,600

I think it was those.

589

00:40:51,600 --> 00:40:54,600

Well, those are the ones I listed as I ascertained.

590

00:40:54,600 --> 00:40:56,600

Well, the artifact's actual things, the artifact's...

591

00:40:56,600 --> 00:41:06,600

Let me explain. The Smithsonian has the most wonderful collection of North American artifacts of all kinds, all kinds of stone age implements from the Amerindians.

592

00:41:06,600 --> 00:41:10,600

Why don't you go run down on the Perry Reeds maps too? I think a little bit of interest would be in that.

593

00:41:10,600 --> 00:41:13,600

I agree with you then. I think you should do that.

594

00:41:13,600 --> 00:41:20,600

If I may. You correct me, Stefan, if I'm wrong, then I'm going to mind the sills, you know.

595

00:41:20,600 --> 00:41:35,600

A Turkish naval officer, a matter I fenced in 30 or 40 years ago, found in some Turkish naval archives in Turkey, needless to say.

596

00:41:35,600 --> 00:41:37,600

Some very remarkable maps.

597

00:41:37,600 --> 00:41:43,600

Now, these maps were ancient, not ancient, they were very old.

598

00:41:43,600 --> 00:41:47,600

They were alleged to be about the time of Columbus or Christopher Cologne.

599

00:41:47,600 --> 00:41:52,600

And he got these maps and he presented them to the Library of Congress.

600

00:41:52,600 --> 00:42:00,600

And they were sent over here and they were looked at and they were found to be old maps and were greatly received and they were filed and nothing happened.

601

00:42:00,600 --> 00:42:04,600

Well, through a very long chain of circumstances which I will not go into.

602

00:42:04,600 --> 00:42:09,600

Captain Mallory went and got permission to look at these maps.

603

00:42:09,600 --> 00:42:23,600

Now, these maps almost exactly reproduce certain maps which were in circulation and which we still have copies in the Ptolemaic period at the end of the ancient Egypt.

604

00:42:23,600 --> 00:42:26,600

When it was the Greeks.

605

00:42:26,600 --> 00:42:36,600

And those maps in turn, parts of them and considerable portions of them, were known and were mentioned earlier in ancient Egypt and in Mesopotamia.

606

00:42:36,600 --> 00:42:55,600

Now, he looked at these maps and he was very interested of course in the ancient coastlines of North America and it had been, he'd heard and he'd read in certain esoteric old books that there were maps, ancient maps, that is Roman or pre-Roman, showing the coast of America.

607

00:42:55,600 --> 00:42:58,600

Well, he didn't know them earlier.

608

00:42:58,600 --> 00:43:07,600

And to these sort of these maps and then there was Eurasia, the central land mass and the Mediterranean was more or less, you could see what it was.

609

00:43:07,600 --> 00:43:10,600

Something like the Mediterranean as it really is on this map.

610

00:43:10,600 --> 00:43:17,600

And then there was sort of vague thing up where Britain and North Germany is and it sort of, and you know they had a great ocean running around Eurasia.

611

00:43:17,600 --> 00:43:20,600

Africa was sort of locked off in the middle and was called Libya.

612

00:43:21,600 --> 00:43:24,600

Then beyond that was the Great Ocean which is supposed to have gone round and round.

613

00:43:24,600 --> 00:43:28,600

And in those days most people were believing that the earth was flat.

614

00:43:28,600 --> 00:43:39,600

But then these maps had beyond the Great Ocean, vague, all around coastlines, very, very involved coastlines in a lot of detail but absolutely wacky.

615

00:43:39,600 --> 00:43:42,600

And they were marked the land of the dragons and the land of the small earth of it.

616

00:43:42,600 --> 00:43:45,600

And he thought well they must be just mythical lands.

617

00:43:46,600 --> 00:43:55,600

And then he looked at it again and he thought there's an awful lot of islands round about Europe and Asia and Africa which is an island there but they were all out of place.

618

00:43:55,600 --> 00:43:59,600

So he started in a linear direction if you follow me.

619

00:43:59,600 --> 00:44:06,600

He picked a point and he told me in my apartment, one of them I picked was the present city of Marseille.

620

00:44:06,600 --> 00:44:09,600

Because that's been there for many centuries, and so on.

621

00:44:09,600 --> 00:44:12,600

So I started from there and started going along the coast.

622

00:44:12,600 --> 00:44:20,600

To my amazement I found in these Piri-Rise maps that every little indentation was there exactly as it is in fact today.

623

00:44:20,600 --> 00:44:24,600

But they were all out of place. The thing went on wandering all over the place.

624

00:44:24,600 --> 00:44:27,600

But as you went along the line, the coast, it was all there.

625

00:44:27,600 --> 00:44:34,600

He thought well these people seem to have done a terrific job of survey of Europe and Asia, the known world.

626

00:44:34,600 --> 00:44:38,600

Why on earth couldn't they get it down on a two dimensional map?

627

00:44:38,600 --> 00:44:40,600

And he thought well maybe they thought the earth was flat.

628

00:44:40,600 --> 00:44:47,600

And he tried various things to see if he could sort of stretch the map over simplifying one way or another to make it coincide with actuality.

629

00:44:47,600 --> 00:44:50,600

Nothing happened. He couldn't get anything out of it.

630

00:44:50,600 --> 00:44:56,600

Then he went to the US Hydrographic Office and he was working with a number three in charge, Mr. Walters, right?

631

00:44:56,600 --> 00:44:57,600

M.I. Walters.

632

00:44:57,600 --> 00:44:59,600

And he was deeply interested in these maps.

633

00:44:59,600 --> 00:45:04,600

They've been lying in the Library of Congress all this time and he started looking at them.

634

00:45:04,600 --> 00:45:06,600

And the two of them worked them together.

635

00:45:06,600 --> 00:45:09,600

Now maps are made on what's called a grid system.

636

00:45:09,600 --> 00:45:16,600

The earth is a globe and in order to get the surface of a globe onto a flat surface, you have a thickens a lot of trouble.

637

00:45:16,600 --> 00:45:19,600

And throughout the centuries people have tried all different kinds of methods.

638

00:45:19,600 --> 00:45:21,600

So we get all different kinds of projections.

639

00:45:21,600 --> 00:45:24,600

Most of our common maps are on the Cato's projection.

640

00:45:24,600 --> 00:45:26,600

But they all work out on what's called a grid system.

641

00:45:26,600 --> 00:45:30,600

In other words you draw lines up and down and across that it is along this earth.

642

00:45:30,600 --> 00:45:36,600

And they began to wonder if these people had a different grid to any grid that we use.

643

00:45:36,600 --> 00:45:39,600

Well they filled around with this process a number of years.

644

00:45:39,600 --> 00:45:44,600

And as his book explains, they finally found a grid which exactly fitted.

645

00:45:44,600 --> 00:45:45,600

They worked backwards.

646

00:45:45,600 --> 00:45:51,600

They said, well if this is here and that is there and we know it is today, what kind of grid would there be curved lines?

647

00:45:51,600 --> 00:45:54,600

Would they be sort of length them all over sideways?

648

00:45:54,600 --> 00:45:55,600

They would make them like rhomboids?

649

00:45:55,600 --> 00:45:56,600

Or what?

650

00:45:56,600 --> 00:45:58,600

They did find a grid.

651

00:45:58,600 --> 00:46:06,600

Imposing that grid, that series of lines on the ancient maps, they then sort of straightened it all up to fit our modern grid.

652

00:46:06,600 --> 00:46:10,600

And to their thunderstruck amazement they got an absolutely perfect map.

653

00:46:10,600 --> 00:46:20,600

Not only of the whole of western, central and southern Asia, the whole of Europe, right away up to the north case, including Spitsbergen,

654

00:46:21,600 --> 00:46:31,600

the whole of Africa, the whole east coast of north and south America, all the great Canadian Arctic islands and the entire Antarctic continent.

655

00:46:31,600 --> 00:46:40,600

But what they got was doubly extraordinary because in only a very few rather minor cases, compared to the overall,

656

00:46:40,600 --> 00:46:44,600

did the ancient maps differ from the present map of the east coast of North America.

657

00:46:44,600 --> 00:46:54,600

But the very places they differed were where Malorie had already found they should have differed during the last 7,000 years.

658

00:46:54,600 --> 00:46:58,600

That's the mud that's filled up, you follow me in such light.

659

00:46:58,600 --> 00:47:00,600

5,000 years, Stephanie, alright.

660

00:47:00,600 --> 00:47:04,600

Well I'm adding the 2000-anthocrystian era, 5,000 BC.

661

00:47:04,600 --> 00:47:06,600

3,000 BC, right, thank you.

662

00:47:06,600 --> 00:47:09,600

5,000 years ago from the death, right.

663

00:47:09,600 --> 00:47:13,600

Then they came to the Antarctic and this is where they got a profound shock.

664

00:47:13,600 --> 00:47:21,600

Now all this has been spoken over a certain very erudite scientific radio program,

665

00:47:21,600 --> 00:47:25,600

been run by Georgetown University in Washington DC for a number of years.

666

00:47:25,600 --> 00:47:27,600

And these are leading scientists.

667

00:47:27,600 --> 00:47:35,600

They head on that program also, Father Linnahan, their pass, he is a seismologist from Boston,

668

00:47:36,600 --> 00:47:40,600

Director of Western Observatory,

669

00:47:40,600 --> 00:47:44,600

Director of Western Observatory, in Botany University.

670

00:47:44,600 --> 00:47:46,600

He was also Chief Seismologist for RG1.

671

00:47:46,600 --> 00:47:52,600

Yes, that's right, he was Chief Seismologist for RG1, he was down in Antarctica with Task Force 47.

672

00:47:52,600 --> 00:47:57,600

He was on the program and he had an opportunity to study the maps in advance for several days.

673

00:47:57,600 --> 00:48:03,600

He was absolutely amazed, he said, look, we are now finding out what the coastline of Antarctica is like,

674

00:48:03,600 --> 00:48:11,600

nearly by shooting off bombs and taking the, what do you call the thunder, the reflections from under, over a mile of ice.

675

00:48:11,600 --> 00:48:15,600

We don't know where the ice ends and where the land ends and where the sea begins.

676

00:48:15,600 --> 00:48:17,600

We are only now beginning to find out.

677

00:48:17,600 --> 00:48:24,600

And yet everything we have found out to date is on these maps, which were made 3,000 years BC.

678

00:48:24,600 --> 00:48:29,600

How, how were people mapping the whole coast of America?

679

00:48:29,600 --> 00:48:30,600

The maps were made then?

680

00:48:30,600 --> 00:48:32,600

The maps had been made.

681

00:48:32,600 --> 00:48:35,600

I thought this was an infinite series of copies from the maps.

682

00:48:35,600 --> 00:48:37,600

Yes, the biological from a moment.

683

00:48:37,600 --> 00:48:41,600

Translate, wait a minute, those maps were in existence at the time of Columbus.

684

00:48:41,600 --> 00:48:48,600

They could not have been made at the time of Columbus because Antarctica and the Arctic islands were already glaciated at that time.

685

00:48:48,600 --> 00:48:52,600

I'm, I'm merely trying to separate the fact that these, these were necessarily copies.

686

00:48:52,600 --> 00:48:57,600

Yeah, but the maps, we don't literally have the maps that were originally made 3,000 BC.

687

00:48:57,600 --> 00:49:01,600

No, we have the period rights maps, but they were copies of earlier maps

688

00:49:01,600 --> 00:49:03,600

and those said to be copies of earlier ones.

689

00:49:03,600 --> 00:49:05,600

But here is the point you've got to get at.

690

00:49:05,600 --> 00:49:10,600

The maps were made apparently before those lands were glaciated.

691

00:49:10,600 --> 00:49:15,600

Now, either those lands only got glaciated within the last 500 years.

692

00:49:15,600 --> 00:49:24,600

And we know that that is not so because they were glaciated when the Norskja first went, which was 1,000 years ago, up to the Arctic lot.

693

00:49:25,600 --> 00:49:38,600

Either, in other words, and I don't believe them, it meant that if the time of Columbus, some of it already had, had, had mapped the whole of the, of the, the eastern seaboard of both America and Antarctica.

694

00:49:38,600 --> 00:49:42,600

I will give you something even more fantastic than that.

695

00:49:42,600 --> 00:49:53,600

They were mapped far more than 3,000 years ago because the period was wired for the accumulation of the ice over the Antarctic continent would necessarily extend into tens of thousands of years.

696

00:49:53,600 --> 00:49:54,600

They were not able to do it.

697

00:49:54,600 --> 00:49:55,600

No, I'm afraid you're quite wrong there.

698

00:49:55,600 --> 00:49:58,600

And if you read Charles Halfgood and don't,

699

00:49:58,600 --> 00:49:59,600

The Earthshifting Cross.

700

00:49:59,600 --> 00:50:02,600

I don't think Charles Halfgood is fully accepted yet.

701

00:50:02,600 --> 00:50:03,600

No, he's not, but,

702

00:50:03,600 --> 00:50:05,600

And there is a certain quantity of ice there.

703

00:50:05,600 --> 00:50:06,600

Read Ewing.

704

00:50:06,600 --> 00:50:09,600

And Ewing has exactly the same opinion as Halfgood.

705

00:50:09,600 --> 00:50:13,600

All right, he's Professor Ewing over here on the, up on the block there.

706

00:50:13,600 --> 00:50:15,600

He just said another piece out the other day.

707

00:50:15,600 --> 00:50:19,600

No, they have discovered that ice can accumulate extremely rapidly.

708

00:50:19,600 --> 00:50:24,600

In fact, this is just the possibility that you may be able to bring on an ice age,

709

00:50:24,600 --> 00:50:29,600

Not in the thousand years, not in the hundred, not even in one year, but in a matter of hours.

710

00:50:29,600 --> 00:50:31,600

And under certain circumstances.

711

00:50:31,600 --> 00:50:36,600

But the accumulation of a mile of ice will not necessarily take 10,000 years at all.

712

00:50:36,600 --> 00:50:39,600

It takes a certain length of time for the water itself to fall.

713

00:50:39,600 --> 00:50:43,600

And if they can bring an ice age down in a, in a matter of hours,

714

00:50:43,600 --> 00:50:47,600

If they can get that much water out of the atmosphere, when it isn't in the atmosphere, I will indeed be interested.

715

00:50:47,600 --> 00:50:50,600

Excuse me, not water. It's, it's, first of all, it's snow.

716

00:50:50,600 --> 00:50:53,600

And it's not water vapor that comes down, it's snow.

717

00:50:53,600 --> 00:50:54,600

And it's a very different matter.

718

00:50:54,600 --> 00:50:59,600

Now secondly, I did not say that all the ice in an ice cap came down in a few hours,

719

00:50:59,600 --> 00:51:02,600

But the difference between not having an ice age, it's so-called,

720

00:51:02,600 --> 00:51:05,600

And having an ice age can, under certain circumstances,

721

00:51:05,600 --> 00:51:10,600

The change over can take place with idiomatic winds in a matter of, of, of almost a minute.

722

00:51:10,600 --> 00:51:11,600

How old-

723

00:51:11,600 --> 00:51:14,600

Wait a minute, Ivan. The definition of an ice age is an age when the ice covers the land.

724

00:51:14,600 --> 00:51:15,600

No, sir.

725

00:51:15,600 --> 00:51:16,600

Yes, it is.

726

00:51:16,600 --> 00:51:17,600

So, you think it could be a-

727

00:51:17,600 --> 00:51:20,600

The definition is not a theory. That is the definition.

728

00:51:20,600 --> 00:51:21,600

Well, then I'm telling you-

729

00:51:21,600 --> 00:51:24,600

If you want to say the conditions necessary to the causing of an ice age,

730

00:51:24,600 --> 00:51:28,600

Maybe, may come about in a matter of hours,

731

00:51:28,600 --> 00:51:30,600

I suppose theoretically that could happen.

732

00:51:30,600 --> 00:51:35,600

You could have such a puff of, of, of, of, of, of other things into the atmosphere that,

733

00:51:35,600 --> 00:51:38,600

Or a number of other ways, that it could happen.

734

00:51:38,600 --> 00:51:41,600

I will not say that. I have no reason to believe that it has happened,

735

00:51:41,600 --> 00:51:44,600

But on the other hand, I cannot say positively it cannot happen.

736

00:51:44,600 --> 00:51:47,600

How did you freeze the mammoth then, standing up?

737

00:51:47,600 --> 00:51:48,600

What's that one hour?

738

00:51:48,600 --> 00:51:50,600

But we won't do that in an hour, but that's getting in another-

739

00:51:50,600 --> 00:51:52,600

I'll tell you if anybody's going to do anything, I'm going to do it right now.

740

00:51:52,600 --> 00:51:53,600

You're a piece of junk.

741

00:51:53,600 --> 00:51:57,600

And, uh, you fellas and gals who want to get into radio,

742

00:51:57,600 --> 00:52:01,600

Don't, don't even be concerned about the ice age,

743

00:52:01,600 --> 00:52:03,600

Because this will not happen this weekend.

744

00:52:03,600 --> 00:52:04,600

That I can assure you.

745

00:52:04,600 --> 00:52:07,600

The Vinnian Saucer Intelligence,

746

00:52:07,600 --> 00:52:08,600

Lester Del Ray,

747

00:52:08,600 --> 00:52:10,600

Author of the book entitled,

748

00:52:10,600 --> 00:52:11,600

Rockets Through Space,

749

00:52:11,600 --> 00:52:15,600

Published by Winston and Hans Steffen Sampson,

750

00:52:15,600 --> 00:52:18,600

Editorial Director of Fantastic Universe.

751

00:52:18,600 --> 00:52:19,600

Ivan?

752

00:52:19,600 --> 00:52:21,600

Sorry I interrupted you.

753

00:52:21,600 --> 00:52:22,600

Uh, what?

754

00:52:22,600 --> 00:52:23,600

No, I'm sorry.

755

00:52:23,600 --> 00:52:24,600

Lester Del Ray.

756

00:52:24,600 --> 00:52:28,600

Well, my first question on the map, essentially,

757

00:52:28,600 --> 00:52:31,600

Is, uh, have you seen the map?

758

00:52:31,600 --> 00:52:34,600

Have you seen the method they used?

759

00:52:34,600 --> 00:52:36,600

Have you seen any details on it?

760

00:52:36,600 --> 00:52:39,600

Yes, uh, Captain Mallory, when he was,

761

00:52:39,600 --> 00:52:42,600

At my place he had a whole briefcase full of,

762

00:52:42,600 --> 00:52:44,600

Uh, things that he shared with me.

763

00:52:44,600 --> 00:52:47,600

Um, but I am not going on that,

764

00:52:47,600 --> 00:52:50,600

I'm going on what was said by the three people,

765

00:52:50,600 --> 00:52:53,600

On this program.

766

00:52:53,600 --> 00:52:54,600

On their names.

767

00:52:54,600 --> 00:52:56,600

On the names of the radio program.

768

00:52:56,600 --> 00:52:58,600

Well, authority is a fine thing,

769

00:52:58,600 --> 00:53:00,600

But I can remember when even the authorities

770

00:53:00,600 --> 00:53:01,600

Have been confounded.

771

00:53:01,600 --> 00:53:03,600

As a matter of fact, I remember when a couple of

772

00:53:03,600 --> 00:53:06,600

Authorities accepted Church Words ideas on Atlantis.

773

00:53:06,600 --> 00:53:10,600

And, uh, I would hate to rake that up again,

774

00:53:10,600 --> 00:53:12,600

Except for the fact that I don't always accept authorities,

775

00:53:12,600 --> 00:53:14,600

It's the best thing.

776

00:53:14,600 --> 00:53:16,600

You have not seen the maps yourself.

777

00:53:16,600 --> 00:53:18,600

I have not done any work on this.

778

00:53:18,600 --> 00:53:20,600

I wrote an article saying that there's this,

779

00:53:20,600 --> 00:53:23,600

And there's the other facts that are in that article,

780

00:53:23,600 --> 00:53:25,600

And taking them all together,

781

00:53:25,600 --> 00:53:27,600

I think it's about time that somebody did,

782

00:53:27,600 --> 00:53:29,600

Somebody who's a cartographer,

783

00:53:29,600 --> 00:53:31,600

Who knows more about mathematics than I do,

784

00:53:31,600 --> 00:53:33,600

Does go into this thing,

785

00:53:33,600 --> 00:53:35,600

Instead of just sitting fatally and saying,

786

00:53:35,600 --> 00:53:37,600

Oh, I'm not a journalist, or,

787

00:53:37,600 --> 00:53:39,600

Saying it's a forgery, go ahead and prove it.

788

00:53:39,600 --> 00:53:41,600

Now, wait a minute.

789

00:53:41,600 --> 00:53:43,600

You've seen the reproduction of those maps.

790

00:53:43,600 --> 00:53:45,600

Oh, sure, I've got reproductions within my file.

791

00:53:45,600 --> 00:53:47,600

I haven't got the actual original maps,

792

00:53:47,600 --> 00:53:49,600

And if I did see the original maps,

793

00:53:49,600 --> 00:53:51,600

I would not have the knowledge to be able to say

794

00:53:51,600 --> 00:53:53,600

Whether they were modern forgeries,

795

00:53:53,600 --> 00:53:55,600

Whether the Turkish government forwards them,

796

00:53:55,600 --> 00:53:56,600

Or what.

797

00:53:56,600 --> 00:53:58,600

I have, I've got a whole bunch of reproductions,

798

00:53:58,600 --> 00:54:00,600

And I have seen this grid,

799

00:54:00,600 --> 00:54:02,600

That was shown to me by Captain Mallory,

800

00:54:02,600 --> 00:54:04,600

Dr. Breesmeister at the AGS,

801

00:54:04,600 --> 00:54:08,600

And a senior cartographer for our leading

802

00:54:08,600 --> 00:54:11,600

Scientific society in the geographic field.

803

00:54:11,600 --> 00:54:13,600

And I do not think that a radio program

804

00:54:13,600 --> 00:54:16,600

Such as the Georgetown University of the Air,

805

00:54:16,600 --> 00:54:19,600

Is likely to allow such things to be,

806

00:54:19,600 --> 00:54:21,600

Not only said, but a mimeograph,

807

00:54:21,600 --> 00:54:23,600

You can write down for it if you want,

808

00:54:23,600 --> 00:54:25,600

You can get a complete transcript,

809

00:54:25,600 --> 00:54:27,600

And with the Linnahan, and with Walters,

810

00:54:27,600 --> 00:54:29,600

On the program, sorry,

811

00:54:29,600 --> 00:54:32,600

I am sceptic, like you in some things,

812

00:54:32,600 --> 00:54:34,600

And I always try to look,

813

00:54:34,600 --> 00:54:36,600

When somebody gives me an animal,

814

00:54:36,600 --> 00:54:38,600

I try to find out if it's a,

815

00:54:38,600 --> 00:54:40,600

Well, my good friend Jim Moran,

816

00:54:40,600 --> 00:54:42,600

He gave me a tortoise once, wearing a mink coat.

817

00:54:42,600 --> 00:54:44,600

I was immediately sceptical about it,

818

00:54:44,600 --> 00:54:47,600

It was a gag, but I mean, I'm taking it rather exaggerated,

819

00:54:47,600 --> 00:54:49,600

But it's true, he had a mink coat made for a tortoise.

820

00:54:49,600 --> 00:54:51,600

I look underneath to see if it's a tortoise

821

00:54:51,600 --> 00:54:53,600

Under there, or what it is.

822

00:54:53,600 --> 00:54:55,600

But there's just too much going on here,

823

00:54:55,600 --> 00:54:57,600

And it is about time that some of the people

824

00:54:57,600 --> 00:54:59,600

Don't tear down the ideas,

825

00:54:59,600 --> 00:55:01,600

And they're perfectly entitled to do so,

826

00:55:01,600 --> 00:55:03,600

Should go and do just that.

827

00:55:03,600 --> 00:55:05,600

Well, I am perfectly willing they should,

828

00:55:05,600 --> 00:55:07,600

But I'm trying to find out whether there's really anything going on.

829

00:55:07,600 --> 00:55:09,600

You say there's just too much,

830

00:55:09,600 --> 00:55:11,600

But the only piece of concrete evidence

831

00:55:11,600 --> 00:55:13,600

Offered by this man, that can be checked,

832

00:55:13,600 --> 00:55:15,600

The 9000 degrees centigrade thing,

833

00:55:15,600 --> 00:55:17,600

Simply will not stand up,

834

00:55:17,600 --> 00:55:19,600

And I wonder how much the rest of it will stand up.

835

00:55:19,600 --> 00:55:22,600

That is the only thing which I can check, then.

836

00:55:22,600 --> 00:55:24,600

No, there's more than that.

837

00:55:24,600 --> 00:55:26,600

I'm not submitting a thing,

838

00:55:26,600 --> 00:55:29,600

Of classifying these things as evidence,

839

00:55:29,600 --> 00:55:32,600

What's the remaining Ivan's article about them,

840

00:55:32,600 --> 00:55:35,600

And from fooling around with ancient maps,

841

00:55:35,600 --> 00:55:37,600

Myself once in a while as a hobby.

842

00:55:37,600 --> 00:55:42,600

I've never seen any ancient maps with any sort of detail,

843

00:55:42,600 --> 00:55:45,600

Except with the very close regions to where the map was drawn.

844

00:55:45,600 --> 00:55:49,600

But the thing is, I just want to put it forth

845

00:55:49,600 --> 00:55:52,600

As sort of an amazing incident,

846

00:55:52,600 --> 00:55:54,600

Or a coincidence if you want,

847

00:55:54,600 --> 00:55:56,600

Is that one thing on these maps,

848

00:55:56,600 --> 00:55:58,600

Which Ivan brought out in the article,

849

00:55:58,600 --> 00:56:01,600

It was not only the coastline charted,

850

00:56:01,600 --> 00:56:04,600

But after the translation through the grid system,

851

00:56:04,600 --> 00:56:06,600

They had arrived at,

852

00:56:06,600 --> 00:56:09,600

They also found the mappings of certain mountain ranges,

853

00:56:09,600 --> 00:56:11,600

Which it said here,

854

00:56:11,600 --> 00:56:13,600

Wait, let me finish.

855

00:56:13,600 --> 00:56:15,600

I could not check that in the time I was in.

856

00:56:15,600 --> 00:56:17,600

Wait a second, let me finish.

857

00:56:17,600 --> 00:56:19,600

Well, obviously these people checked it.

858

00:56:19,600 --> 00:56:21,600

Certain mountain ranges,

859

00:56:21,600 --> 00:56:25,600

Which apparently cannot be mapped from the ground,

860

00:56:25,600 --> 00:56:27,600

Which only could be mapped from the air.

861

00:56:27,600 --> 00:56:30,600

Could you ever hear of triangulation then?

862

00:56:30,600 --> 00:56:34,600

You know, they did map mountain ranges from the ground

863

00:56:34,600 --> 00:56:36,600

Long before they had air survey.

864

00:56:36,600 --> 00:56:38,600

I'd grant you that air survey is desirable.

865

00:56:38,600 --> 00:56:40,600

I don't think the map looks different.

866

00:56:40,600 --> 00:56:41,600

I don't think the map looks different.

867

00:56:41,600 --> 00:56:43,600

I would say that the mere fact that they had a map

868

00:56:43,600 --> 00:56:46,600

Assuring the coastline of 5,000 years ago

869

00:56:46,600 --> 00:56:48,600

Was fantastic enough for them to do it.

870

00:56:48,600 --> 00:56:49,600

No, I'm not saying.

871

00:56:49,600 --> 00:56:53,600

No, the thing is that there are different kinds of attitudes here,

872

00:56:53,600 --> 00:56:57,600

Which really should be put forth.

873

00:56:57,600 --> 00:56:59,600

If an archaeological team,

874

00:56:59,600 --> 00:57:02,600

Just to throw out a supposition,

875

00:57:02,600 --> 00:57:03,600

If an archaeological team,

876

00:57:03,600 --> 00:57:06,600

Fooling around in the Arctic,

877

00:57:06,600 --> 00:57:09,600

Suddenly would start chipping away at a block of ice

878

00:57:09,600 --> 00:57:11,600

That they had, by some means,

879

00:57:11,600 --> 00:57:12,600

The rather ascertained,

880

00:57:12,600 --> 00:57:14,600

The ice was say 2 million years old,

881

00:57:14,600 --> 00:57:16,600

Or something, if that's possible.

882

00:57:16,600 --> 00:57:18,600

And deep within the ice,

883

00:57:18,600 --> 00:57:22,600

They suddenly found the W.O.R. Microfarm.

884

00:57:22,600 --> 00:57:24,600

You know, sealed within the ice.

885

00:57:24,600 --> 00:57:26,600

Now there are different ways of reacting to it.

886

00:57:26,600 --> 00:57:28,600

One, you can read the report and say,

887

00:57:28,600 --> 00:57:31,600

All the members of the archaeological team were obviously drunk.

888

00:57:31,600 --> 00:57:32,600

The other way is to say,

889

00:57:32,600 --> 00:57:35,600

It was put there by a heavenly visitor.

890

00:57:35,600 --> 00:57:36,600

The third is to say,

891

00:57:36,600 --> 00:57:37,600

It couldn't possibly be there,

892

00:57:37,600 --> 00:57:39,600

So therefore it's not there,

893

00:57:39,600 --> 00:57:40,600

And let's not talk about it.

894

00:57:40,600 --> 00:57:41,600

The fourth is to say,

895

00:57:41,600 --> 00:57:43,600

How in the world could it ever get there?

896

00:57:43,600 --> 00:57:45,600

Wait, Ben, just a second.

897

00:57:45,600 --> 00:57:47,600

Life at the same time,

898

00:57:47,600 --> 00:57:50,600

They said that there was a case

899

00:57:50,600 --> 00:57:52,600

Of 1948 whiskey,

900

00:57:52,600 --> 00:57:55,600

Of some kind which was not made,

901

00:57:55,600 --> 00:57:57,600

Then I would have some reason to worry about it.

902

00:57:57,600 --> 00:57:59,600

I could at least check up on that perhaps.

903

00:57:59,600 --> 00:58:02,600

When a man submits a statement to me,

904

00:58:02,600 --> 00:58:04,600

I do not necessarily say it is wrong,

905

00:58:04,600 --> 00:58:07,600

But when I find part of his statement inaccurate,

906

00:58:07,600 --> 00:58:09,600

I question the value of the whole.

907

00:58:09,600 --> 00:58:10,600

It's not even accurate.

908

00:58:10,600 --> 00:58:11,600

You've said here,

909

00:58:11,600 --> 00:58:13,600

You have told us so.

910

00:58:13,600 --> 00:58:16,600

In your article you stated that this alloy,

911

00:58:16,600 --> 00:58:19,600

Which has now been seconded by both the Smithsonian Institute

912

00:58:19,600 --> 00:58:21,600

And the U.S. Bureau of Standards,

913

00:58:21,600 --> 00:58:24,600

Certainly should be able to check these things,

914

00:58:24,600 --> 00:58:30,600

That some people 7000 years ago were also making steels

915

00:58:30,600 --> 00:58:33,600

In the form of alloy that required 9000 degrees

916

00:58:33,600 --> 00:58:35,600

Sound of grade for their manufacture.

917

00:58:35,600 --> 00:58:39,600

They wouldn't require 9000.

918

00:58:39,600 --> 00:58:42,600

That requires what it says.

919

00:58:42,600 --> 00:58:44,600

I don't know why.

920

00:58:44,600 --> 00:58:50,600

When I find part of the evidence so highly dubious,

921

00:58:50,600 --> 00:58:54,600

And the rest of the statements fantastic,

922

00:58:54,600 --> 00:58:57,600

I have a certain right to skepticism.

923

00:58:57,600 --> 00:59:01,600

You have every right in the world to skepticism.

924

00:59:01,600 --> 00:59:04,600

I'm very skeptical about grade many of these things too.

925

00:59:04,600 --> 00:59:06,600

But the thing that threw me,

926

00:59:06,600 --> 00:59:08,600

I know nothing about metallurgy,

927

00:59:08,600 --> 00:59:11,600

So I didn't see this thing that apparently left right out at you.

928

00:59:11,600 --> 00:59:13,600

It was pretty obvious.

929

00:59:13,600 --> 00:59:15,600

Well not to me, I don't know anything about the melting point

930

00:59:15,600 --> 00:59:18,600

Of the melting temperatures of metals or anything else like that.

931

00:59:18,600 --> 00:59:22,600

The thing that got me and started me buzzing

932

00:59:22,600 --> 00:59:24,600

Was not so much the temperature,

933

00:59:24,600 --> 00:59:28,600

Which if someone could have said the melting point of steel

934

00:59:28,600 --> 00:59:30,600

At 18000 degrees,

935

00:59:30,600 --> 00:59:33,600

It wouldn't have made much difference to me

936

00:59:33,600 --> 00:59:35,600

Because I don't know that much about it.

937

00:59:35,600 --> 00:59:38,600

The thing that got me was steel, the word steel.

938

00:59:38,600 --> 00:59:40,600

Steel has a very common thing actually.

939

00:59:40,600 --> 00:59:44,600

Steel existed long before man knew how to smelt metal.

940

00:59:44,600 --> 00:59:46,600

It existed I'll admit as far as we know

941

00:59:46,600 --> 00:59:49,600

Only in the form of meteorite iron, but that was steel.

942

00:59:49,600 --> 00:59:53,600

Here are artifacts which have been lying in the Smithsonian Institute

943

00:59:53,600 --> 00:59:57,600

Which have been labeled early colonial arm

944

00:59:57,600 --> 01:00:00,600

Which have turned out not to be steel

945

01:00:00,600 --> 01:00:02,600

And they have now themselves said,

946

01:00:02,600 --> 01:00:06,600

Dr. Mallory showed me one of the letters.

947

01:00:06,600 --> 01:00:10,600

It was a clipping, it was a statement made by the

948

01:00:10,600 --> 01:00:13,600

Whatever the top man in the archaeological department of the Smithsonian is

949

01:00:13,600 --> 01:00:15,600

Yes, it's much to their amusement they had to admit

950

01:00:15,600 --> 01:00:18,600

The drawers full of these things were not colonial at all

951

01:00:18,600 --> 01:00:20,600

And there was every reason to suppose

952

01:00:20,600 --> 01:00:24,600

That they are pre-colonial and they were probably pre-Amor Indian.

953

01:00:24,600 --> 01:00:27,600

Then in connection with that they have found these

954

01:00:27,600 --> 01:00:31,600

Some primitive smelting furnaces on hill tops and such

955

01:00:31,600 --> 01:00:33,600

Showing that there was an iron age going on in America

956

01:00:33,600 --> 01:00:35,600

Which would never be known before.

957

01:00:35,600 --> 01:00:38,600

And it was estimated amongst some of the iron artifacts

958

01:00:38,600 --> 01:00:40,600

Was steel artifacts.

959

01:00:40,600 --> 01:00:43,600

And as you say meteorite steel, yes, but apart from manufacture

960

01:00:43,600 --> 01:00:47,600

Made by the hand of what we supposed to be the only intelligent race on this earth man

961

01:00:47,600 --> 01:00:51,600

There was not steel in existence prior to the Bessemer system

962

01:00:51,600 --> 01:00:53,600

Except for what would come out of the, well what?

963

01:00:53,600 --> 01:00:55,600

There was no steel.

964

01:00:55,600 --> 01:00:58,600

There was open heart steel and as a matter of fact

965

01:00:58,600 --> 01:01:00,600

There was even such a thing as accidental steel.

966

01:01:00,600 --> 01:01:04,600

Steel is an alloy normally, an alloy of iron and carbon.

967

01:01:04,600 --> 01:01:06,600

As you know.

968

01:01:06,600 --> 01:01:09,600

As a matter of fact they got steel.

969

01:01:09,600 --> 01:01:11,600

They got steel one way of getting steel.

970

01:01:11,600 --> 01:01:13,600

It was very simple.

971

01:01:13,600 --> 01:01:16,600

They would make it out of soft iron and stick it into charcoal

972

01:01:16,600 --> 01:01:19,600

In which case some of the carbon from the charcoal would go into the iron

973

01:01:19,600 --> 01:01:21,600

And produce an alloy of steel.

974

01:01:21,600 --> 01:01:24,600

But the whole point is that these are not alloys, carbon alloys.

975

01:01:24,600 --> 01:01:26,600

This is the difference.

976

01:01:26,600 --> 01:01:31,600

I mean you say that steel can be made accidentally

977

01:01:31,600 --> 01:01:35,600

And all except your word on it because I don't know anything about steel manufacturing

978

01:01:35,600 --> 01:01:40,600

But it seems to me that, let's say that a full miker could be made accidentally

979

01:01:40,600 --> 01:01:47,600

But if you suddenly were to open up an Egyptian tomb and find artifacts and pitches and tables made out of full miker

980

01:01:47,600 --> 01:01:51,600

This all of a sudden becomes something that is slightly puzzling doesn't it?

981

01:01:51,600 --> 01:01:59,600

Yes and it particularly becomes puzzling if they say that this four miker can only be made in an absolute vacuum at a pressure of 10 gravities

982

01:01:59,600 --> 01:02:01,600

I'm not sure about how...

983

01:02:01,600 --> 01:02:03,600

I don't see how it can be made.

984

01:02:03,600 --> 01:02:06,600

We can make four miker today.

985

01:02:06,600 --> 01:02:15,600

But if we had not made it today we might presume that the only way we could make it would be in just such a peculiar set of circumstances as you have now stated.

986

01:02:15,600 --> 01:02:18,600

As usual Ivan this is all going completely off the track.

987

01:02:18,600 --> 01:02:23,600

My original statement is that when some of the evidence presented in a paper

988

01:02:23,600 --> 01:02:26,600

Which is intrinsically somewhat fantastic

989

01:02:26,600 --> 01:02:30,600

Some of the evidence is provably false.

990

01:02:30,600 --> 01:02:35,600

Then I have a large measure of reason for skepticism and I so found it in this paper.

991

01:02:35,600 --> 01:02:38,600

Very good. All right now let's skip that one and I may give you the next one.

992

01:02:38,600 --> 01:02:41,600

Let's not skip it but let's just keep it there.

993

01:02:41,600 --> 01:02:44,600

I'm going to ask you a question please. On a different line Ivan.

994

01:02:44,600 --> 01:02:51,600

That is this is these theory maps obviously raised questions that are really sensational important

995

01:02:51,600 --> 01:02:55,600

On the point of view of geology and anthropology and everything else.

996

01:02:55,600 --> 01:03:09,600

Do you know whether the existence and the nature and the deductions from the map have been either publicized or attacked in any of the scholarly scientific journals that should be interested in them?

997

01:03:09,600 --> 01:03:10,600

They have.

998

01:03:10,600 --> 01:03:15,600

It has come to me that they should have been talked about you know in the Scientific American sense.

999

01:03:15,600 --> 01:03:18,600

It's not a technical journal.

1000

01:03:18,600 --> 01:03:30,600

The Mallory's work is coming out on the maps and in the meantime it's been going on for several years and the world's most furious discussion went on.

1001

01:03:30,600 --> 01:03:33,600

In various quarrels down there.

1002

01:03:33,600 --> 01:03:38,600

I was mad at again I'd say I'd like this program for you with Captain Mallory.

1003

01:03:38,600 --> 01:03:43,600

I'm rather I'm simply that is why I'm not presenting his theories for him.

1004

01:03:43,600 --> 01:03:50,600

I'm simply stating what he has put in print so far and what I have got from this other published source and what he told me that night.

1005

01:03:50,600 --> 01:03:57,600

But I know there's been a tremendous amount of discussion and he can go all into it and give you all the references back and forth on both sides.

1006

01:03:57,600 --> 01:04:02,600

All those been a lot but they're going to wait to pop on him as soon as he's.

1007

01:04:02,600 --> 01:04:18,600

There is only there is only one slide but the Perry Reets maps as puzzling as a family as they seem to me is that there was one point in which I would sigh with less which I think with as the strongest point with skepticism which I think what you should have brought up is that.

1008

01:04:18,600 --> 01:04:28,600

In finding this in devising or finding what grid system apparently the ancient math make is used they will perform they had a work backwards.

1009

01:04:28,600 --> 01:04:39,600

Now Ivan I think you agree that working backwards you can find anything that I interjected in my conversation he never told me that Mallory I'm sorry that's my mistake.

1010

01:04:39,600 --> 01:04:46,600

I shouldn't have said that maybe they didn't but I was given to understand by him if I kept on questioning well how did you find out because.

1011

01:04:46,600 --> 01:04:58,600

They went on they worked a very long time until they found one and I imagine it was they said or if it was there and this was there but it really is there and there you see take three points or something and what was it great what would it be looked like.

1012

01:04:58,600 --> 01:05:02,600

That's the best my ability how you try to explain it to me.

1013

01:05:02,600 --> 01:05:12,600

You will be the thing that raises I don't want to mislead anybody but the thing that raises itself in my mind is that it's the chance again by this method of working backwards I quite possible that by.

1014

01:05:12,600 --> 01:05:26,600

They I if I wanted to you devise a system assuming the ancient math makers use this system if I devise a grid working backwards I could also probably get very close to proxenvation three mountains of the moon and.

1015

01:05:27,600 --> 01:05:36,600

Therefore come upon the speculation that perhaps these ancient maps were really from that number of points out to the numerical chart I wish I was working with me because they're enormously.

1016

01:05:36,600 --> 01:05:47,600

Working back it can be dangerous but it can be very dangerous indeed well but look don't hold that against Mallory because I'm just saying I'm not saying he did a delivery this is what I mean he had to but this is still.

1017

01:05:48,600 --> 01:06:00,600

It leaves a very open area I should imagine that was my thought that they probably did have to work backwards from what he told me that after all they were there and they were all I use the word wacky which is period editorial.

1018

01:06:00,600 --> 01:06:12,600

But what he used to say they were all out of kilter then it turned it dawned upon us that they were all equally out of kilter in other words it was a mathematical connection between the amount they were out.

1019

01:06:12,600 --> 01:06:26,600

They were in the right order next door to each other and about the right price but they were they were stretched in some such way and it was a question of I suppose it's easy enough if you have got the world as it really is and the world is depicted here once you had your thought that there might be.

1020

01:06:26,600 --> 01:06:39,600

Have been a grid used I should imagine that which almost a monster working backwards doesn't it try and squeeze the one you've gotten the ancient map to fit the map that is today on one of our recognized systems.

1021

01:06:40,600 --> 01:06:57,600

I think you'll remember the effort made to fit the built down man into the scale of evolution and there was as much reason to accept that at one time certainly as there is to accept the theory raised map without the fact that there was a statement in it which could not be backed up.

1022

01:06:57,600 --> 01:07:06,600

Very very very very very built down with all the very suspect and I maintain on the evidence standing before me now this is very suspect.

1023

01:07:06,600 --> 01:07:08,600

No there's quite a way to do it.

1024

01:07:08,600 --> 01:07:14,600

Well I don't think you have a right Lester just because there's one thing wrong to disregard all the other things.

1025

01:07:14,600 --> 01:07:26,600

Wait a minute I'm very much impressed by this these anodistic explorations of the under the ice by

using explosions and measuring the speed of the sound from the.

1026

01:07:27,600 --> 01:07:36,600

If the shoreline of the buried shoreline turns out to be the same time to be in these maps I am I'm stuck by that.

1027

01:07:36,600 --> 01:07:37,600

Wait a minute.

1028

01:07:37,600 --> 01:07:46,600

I don't say that I understand that I don't say about this but I don't think you can ignore all of the other facts just simply because one fact doesn't fit with the.

1029

01:07:46,600 --> 01:08:00,600

The second is about in the first place provided the original maps show a correlation with the Arctic ice of the land under the Arctic ice and Arctic ice provided that is so.

1030

01:08:00,600 --> 01:08:15,600

And provided it can be demonstrated and is successfully demonstrated then there is some reason to look at this at the present time I have not seen adequate evidence to accept this.

1031

01:08:16,600 --> 01:08:23,600

I have seen no more evidence than I could have provided for the reality of built down man.

1032

01:08:23,600 --> 01:08:25,600

I'm very very skating on very thin ice.

1033

01:08:25,600 --> 01:08:28,600

So we're a great many scientists who accepted built down man.

1034

01:08:28,600 --> 01:08:35,600

He was always suspecting by many but there were very many articles in learned journals which accepted built down man.

1035

01:08:35,600 --> 01:08:43,600

That's because it's that's because please let me finish the fact that something appears in a learned journal or over a.

1036

01:08:43,600 --> 01:08:51,600

Quasar learned radio station if so such exists does not establish irrefutable proof of anything.

1037

01:08:51,600 --> 01:09:06,600

On the other hand when the same man comes up with something which is utterly preposterous offering

a learned group or at least a recognized testing group as his evidence on that then I certainly have no compulsion to accept any of it.

1038

01:09:06,600 --> 01:09:11,600

I have every right to regard the entire thing with suspicion until it is proved otherwise.

1039

01:09:11,600 --> 01:09:14,600

Do you still suspect the cranium of the built down man.

1040

01:09:14,600 --> 01:09:16,600

I always did.

1041

01:09:16,600 --> 01:09:18,600

I was one of those who did not accept the built down man.

1042

01:09:18,600 --> 01:09:19,600

Well I'm afraid your entire argument.

1043

01:09:19,600 --> 01:09:20,600

Oh wait a second.

1044

01:09:20,600 --> 01:09:21,600

Wait a second.

1045

01:09:21,600 --> 01:09:23,600

I did I said I said the cranium.

1046

01:09:23,600 --> 01:09:25,600

Oh the cranium the reality of the cranium.

1047

01:09:25,600 --> 01:09:28,600

That I believe has been established by now.

1048

01:09:28,600 --> 01:09:30,600

The establishes an agreement.

1049

01:09:30,600 --> 01:09:32,600

Didn't your bone had no relationship to the cranium.

1050

01:09:32,600 --> 01:09:36,600

The jaw bone was a fake and with a chimpanzee jaw bone.

1051

01:09:36,600 --> 01:09:42,600

I may say that some of the leading scientists said at the time that with a very little change you become purely human.

1052

01:09:42,600 --> 01:09:44,600

That's beside the point.

1053

01:09:44,600 --> 01:09:56,600

But what has been overlooked in this tassel at the British Museum is this and I have a letter to this effect from none other than Professor W.C. Osman Hill right in my I think in my briefcase I'll look it out for you in which I had asked him this very question.

1054

01:09:56,600 --> 01:10:00,600

Oh yes everybody is happy now a built down man has been gotten rid of.

1055

01:10:00,600 --> 01:10:04,600

He was an awful nuisance on the family tree of human life at all times.

1056

01:10:04,600 --> 01:10:06,600

Thank goodness he's gone.

1057

01:10:06,600 --> 01:10:07,600

It's done.

1058

01:10:07,600 --> 01:10:08,600

It was a fake old Dawson did it.

1059

01:10:08,600 --> 01:10:10,600

But they've all overlooked the cranium.

1060

01:10:10,600 --> 01:10:18,600

Now they have now gone to work on the cranium and they found that it is just exactly as old as Dawson said the combined cranium and mandible was.

1061

01:10:18,600 --> 01:10:21,600

This is not surprising at all.

1062

01:10:21,600 --> 01:10:25,600

But the fantastic nature of built down man has been disposed of.

1063

01:10:25,600 --> 01:10:40,600

It was always pointed out by Elliott Smith and it's not that if you read the antiquity a man who went into the standard textbooks on human physical anthropology and the origin of man you'll find that built down man was always out on a limb and the better men.

1064

01:10:40,600 --> 01:10:51,600

Elliott Smith and Woodward and Woodward Smith Woodward and all of them are the keys needed a tremendous amount of work and he always said it doesn't fit.

1065

01:10:51,600 --> 01:10:53,600

But Joe does not fit to the scale.

1066

01:10:53,600 --> 01:10:55,600

They look at it they do physically.

1067

01:10:55,600 --> 01:10:57,600

The crowbar never accepted it at all.

1068

01:10:57,600 --> 01:11:01,600

You see any class number didn't ban crowbar in class would say with a forgery.

1069

01:11:01,600 --> 01:11:08,600

The point remains that men are good reputation men who had reason to know did accept it.

1070

01:11:08,600 --> 01:11:12,600

You can always like reason and this is anything I'd like to point out.

1071

01:11:12,600 --> 01:11:18,600

Please may I finish the reason that I bring this up is very simple.

1072

01:11:18,600 --> 01:11:31,600

You cannot prove unlimited authority anything and when limited authority is used to back up a complicated and fantastic situation which may or may not be true.

1073

01:11:31,600 --> 01:11:43,600

I do not say and when that authority is also used to back up something which is not true the whole must be regarded with considerable skepticism until the parts can be sorted out and evaluated.

1074

01:11:44,600 --> 01:11:52,600

All right. Now the point about the Piltown man is that the reason why particular first was a great

deal of disagreement about it for many years.

1075

01:11:52,600 --> 01:11:58,600

It was never fully accepted by a great many outstanding archaeologists and anthropologists.

1076

01:11:58,600 --> 01:12:12,600

Now exactly the Piltown man is that the reason you why you find such disagreement I think and I don't think this will be disputed by anthropologists because the discovery of the ancient and early home of mankind is one of oceanally laid in subjects

1077

01:12:12,600 --> 01:12:24,600

and anthropology there is now a good many countries would love very much to claim as the birthplace of man to be in such and such a place.

1078

01:12:24,600 --> 01:12:27,600

This is something that is not emotionally neutral.

1079

01:12:27,600 --> 01:12:41,600

And in fact when it came out apparently that in England at the time when on the continent of Europe men were walking around that you couldn't quite distinguish between animals and apes and all the rest of it.

1080

01:12:41,600 --> 01:12:50,600

In England you had this fantastically highly evolved human being with it with almost completely human cranium and an ape like jaw.

1081

01:12:50,600 --> 01:12:54,600

This is something that English anthropologists took the light it in.

1082

01:12:54,600 --> 01:12:57,600

I mean it was whoopee here is the ancient birthplace of man.

1083

01:12:57,600 --> 01:13:10,600

Now it seems that very strikingly one situation and for policy has come about is that the final orbit is as to prehistoric fossils of mankind has always been the American anthropologist

1084

01:13:10,600 --> 01:13:19,600

because it is quite impossible that America could ever have been the one of the early dawn places or the birthplaces of mankind because there are no old world monkeys.

1085

01:13:19,600 --> 01:13:36,600

Now it has been throughout the literature and American anthropology that the Tiltown man was a unfortunate accident or I mean if they came right out they called it a hoax because of the fact that the cranium and the jaw bone were separate and were an unfeeled strata

1086

01:13:36,600 --> 01:13:47,600

it was a broken strata and there were all sorts of implications that perhaps some early Englishmen went over to the continent and got himself a jaw bone of an ape and went back and because maybe this was a weapon it was buried with him.

1087

01:13:47,600 --> 01:13:53,600

But the cranium has never been in doubt because Dawson was a very good anthropologist by the way.

1088

01:13:53,600 --> 01:13:56,600

Nobody questions and yeah they did for a while but they shouldn't.

1089

01:13:56,600 --> 01:13:57,600

No they didn't.

1090

01:13:57,600 --> 01:14:05,600

He was some sort of semi amateur scientist and it was a great deal but there are great many English anthropologists of high professionalism.

1091

01:14:05,600 --> 01:14:08,600

They are high professional stature and still do today.

1092

01:14:08,600 --> 01:14:14,600

You can still get into an argument in English anthropological circles about the authenticity of the Tiltown man.

1093

01:14:14,600 --> 01:14:17,600

Except there's one thing that no one has said.

1094

01:14:17,600 --> 01:14:28,600

The thing that's amazing about the Tiltown hoax and its eventual discovery and exposure is that no one has ever mentioned anything about the Swanscomb man.

1095

01:14:28,600 --> 01:14:29,600

Oh Gally Hill.

1096

01:14:29,600 --> 01:14:30,600

Oh yeah.

1097

01:14:30,600 --> 01:14:31,600

No one has mentioned.

1098

01:14:31,600 --> 01:14:43,600

And it's what because the Swanscomb man with the identical situation with a human like cranium and an ape or simian like jaw found in un and in sealed excuse me sealed strata.

1099

01:14:43,600 --> 01:14:44,600

Repetitive.

1100

01:14:44,600 --> 01:14:51,600

And Dawson had nothing to do with Swanscomb and everyone has sort of shunted out that Swanscomb man is becoming as much an annoyance as Tiltown man.

1101

01:14:51,600 --> 01:15:03,600

And now they've dated the cranium of Tiltown man and found that it is just as out of place as Dawson said it was in so far that it's biochemical matter radiochemical method.

1102

01:15:03,600 --> 01:15:09,600

It is earlier even than Dawson suggested that the combined skull was.

1103

01:15:09,600 --> 01:15:19,600

In other words you've got a bigger problem left now with the cranium of Tiltown man and a greater mystery than we ever had when the hoax and when it was partly a hoax.

1104

01:15:19,600 --> 01:15:28,600

And that's what they know the British Museum they just got out this is Selenium method you know of infiltration and the old man of the method I think for the mineral content.

1105

01:15:28,600 --> 01:15:35,600

And it is here is a real human cranium they're extraordinarily thick and looking exactly like Gally Hill man and Swanscomb.

1106

01:15:35,600 --> 01:15:43,600

But it does have certain tendency to go to worlds what are called the pitigantro pines that's to the government director of the famous ape man.

1107

01:15:43,600 --> 01:15:48,600

It's without a jaw it's teeth are all right it's a modern man but it's a way down below.

1108

01:15:48,600 --> 01:15:58,600

Nandotellers that we begin to realize now that Nandotell type man went evolved backwards the most human like with the earliest and the least human like with the latest.

1109

01:15:58,600 --> 01:16:00,600

And may I just throw this into the pot.

1110

01:16:00,600 --> 01:16:07,600

You know they turned out a Nandotell type man in in in a western state of this union last year.

1111

01:16:08,600 --> 01:16:17,600

Yeah in a western state in New Mexico they have got up now a Vandotell type brain case.

1112

01:16:17,600 --> 01:16:18,600

And the man.

1113

01:16:18,600 --> 01:16:24,600

The man bring up one or that's all in print and the Southwest Museum has got it all.

1114

01:16:24,600 --> 01:16:33,600

Doctor maybe you remember his name seven but one thing that you said you never could have early man in this continent because we didn't have any old world monkeys.

1115

01:16:33,600 --> 01:16:34,600

I may pick you up on that.

1116

01:16:34,600 --> 01:16:36,600

This is my comment and that's it.

1117

01:16:36,600 --> 01:16:39,600

No but we did have the the Tarsius the original Tarsius.

1118

01:16:39,600 --> 01:16:41,600

But we never had the dry perfect.

1119

01:16:41,600 --> 01:16:47,600

We don't need it personally I believe the dry or perfectly goes to nothing else but the type of the period.

1120

01:16:47,600 --> 01:16:49,600

But boom we'll leave that out of it.

1121

01:16:49,600 --> 01:17:02,600

No but we did have the Tarsius and it's apparently goes Tarsius leave your one way Tarsius the other from the Tarsius to early proto anthropoid anthropoid off to the side and then proto humanoid and then up to us.

1122

01:17:02,600 --> 01:17:07,600

But maybe get back to this whole business of the little men was I'm coming around to it.

1123

01:17:07,600 --> 01:17:13,600

The point is this these mountain ranges are on the map.

1124

01:17:13,600 --> 01:17:21,600

Some of these mountain ranges were not even known till 1952 I think it was when Mr.

1125

01:17:21,600 --> 01:17:37,600

Walter had the first surveys from the U.S. Army of these mountains in the Canadian Arctic Island and they were on the period rise maps and nobody had suggested that they'd be mapped in the air until these three gentlemen were just for gentle and we're discussing it on that broadcast

1126

01:17:37,600 --> 01:17:44,600

and one said well somebody tried to moderate a turnaround to Reverend Linnahan and said well how could it have been done in your opinion.

1127

01:17:44,600 --> 01:17:48,600

He said frankly unless they had some kind of aerial device.

1128

01:17:48,600 --> 01:17:51,600

He said I don't see how on earth they could have got these maps.

1129

01:17:51,600 --> 01:17:53,600

Now my whole point is here.

1130

01:17:53,600 --> 01:18:00,600

My drama and reporter and it's like and everything else and gather them together all these statements which don't fit and then you put them all together in like a checkerboard.

1131

01:18:00,600 --> 01:18:06,600

You put together a puzzle and there is one X faction there all the way through.

1132

01:18:06,600 --> 01:18:16,600

Everybody closes their minds and says nobody could have had three dimensional geometry and flying machines in 5000 or 3000 B.C.

1133

01:18:16,600 --> 01:18:17,600

Right.

1134

01:18:17,600 --> 01:18:24,600

If there was a civilization on the surface of this earth that advanced then they would have surely

left some artifacts that we could have found.

1135

01:18:24,600 --> 01:18:34,600

Just supposing that the intelligent intelligences who did that job didn't come from this earth but came from outside and are primitive.

1136

01:18:34,600 --> 01:18:41,600

They came from a planet going around another Sunday come from the center of a Sunday Sunday Sunday from outside this planet.

1137

01:18:41,600 --> 01:18:49,600

What makes it so amazing that we are the only intelligent animal in the universe or creature in the universe.

1138

01:18:49,600 --> 01:18:54,600

The almighty is infinite wisdom is surely seen fit to have some intelligence develop on other planets.

1139

01:18:54,600 --> 01:18:56,600

Alright just supposing they did come.

1140

01:18:56,600 --> 01:18:57,600

I didn't say they did.

1141

01:18:57,600 --> 01:18:59,600

I think it's quite a lot of evidence possible evidence for that.

1142

01:18:59,600 --> 01:19:07,600

They came here primitive man in the Stone Age or even in ancient Egyptians a dynasty number 10.

1143

01:19:07,600 --> 01:19:09,600

They weren't very bright of technician.

1144

01:19:09,600 --> 01:19:15,600

These fellows may have come here and taught a few people how to use a pen and somebody who read a compass maybe and show them what a lens was.

1145

01:19:15,600 --> 01:19:23,600

But if these visitors from outer space or inner space were coming here they're not going to leave their artifacts lying around on the surface of there.

1146

01:19:23,600 --> 01:19:25,600

They'd be very valuable in their shifts.

1147

01:19:25,600 --> 01:19:31,600

They'd loan them to a lot of primitives but they might have taught the primitives to do some of the hack work in the mapping and a bit of mining for them.

1148

01:19:31,600 --> 01:19:38,600

And then when they pushed off our ancestors or the ancestors of the ancient Egyptians may have retained a little bit of knowledge.

1149

01:19:38,600 --> 01:19:45,600

Those people they had some kind of you went like getting you got far and it was so hot that look we got this wonderful new metal we can use.

1150

01:19:45,600 --> 01:19:48,600

And all that would have gone into our mythology.

1151

01:19:48,600 --> 01:19:54,600

Stefan and I have had long conversations on this because when you dig back into all mythologies you do find.

1152

01:19:54,600 --> 01:19:59,600

It's always this thing we got it from somebody else.

1153

01:19:59,600 --> 01:20:07,600

I was just wondering about the Niagara Cycle Massage Unit if it's possible if they had anything like that you know back to the tent.

1154

01:20:07,600 --> 01:20:14,600

I'll tell you what because the on Stefan Souterson editorial director of Fantastic Universe

1155

01:20:14,600 --> 01:20:17,600

Ben Esquith the cybernetician.

1156

01:20:17,600 --> 01:20:20,600

Ivan Sanderson noted zoologist.

1157

01:20:20,600 --> 01:20:28,600

And we have Lester Del Ray with us this morning the author of the book entitled Rockets Through Space published by Winston.

1158

01:20:28,600 --> 01:20:30,600

And we have some telegrams.

1159

01:20:30,600 --> 01:20:34,600

Let me take just a moment to remind you that we do have a teleprinter in our studio.

1160

01:20:34,600 --> 01:20:42,600

Pick up your phone in any community where you may be at the present time and we do cover some twenty seven states during the early hours of the morning.

1161

01:20:42,600 --> 01:20:52,600

And tell the Western Union operator that you'd like to send a message to Long John Wax New York City Wax is spelled W. U. X.

1162

01:20:52,600 --> 01:20:55,600

Those are not the call letters of the station that's a code word.

1163

01:20:55,600 --> 01:20:59,600

And that must be a part of the address.

1164

01:20:59,600 --> 01:21:10,600

And if you have a question or if you disagree with some statement that has been made or possibly will be made during the balance of the discussion this morning.

1165

01:21:10,600 --> 01:21:16,600

Well you can accomplish that by just sending the telegram to Long John Wax New York City.

1166

01:21:16,600 --> 01:21:21,600

Lester do you want to read a couple of those telegrams that we we've received already.

1167

01:21:21,600 --> 01:21:27,600

Yeah this one is from Philadelphia signed by Rob Roy Hunt.

1168

01:21:27,600 --> 01:21:29,600

Long John Wax.

1169

01:21:29,600 --> 01:21:34,600

Someone asked me what do you think of the anniversary of Russia's Putnik.

1170

01:21:34,600 --> 01:21:37,600

We should have put one up in the meantime.

1171

01:21:37,600 --> 01:21:40,600

I said worry about what we throw down.

1172

01:21:40,600 --> 01:21:45,600

It is much more to the point and much more advanced.

1173

01:21:45,600 --> 01:21:46,600

Incidentally he's right.

1174

01:21:46,600 --> 01:21:53,600

It is the anniversary of Russia was the anniversary of Russian first putnik man first entrance into space in October 4th 1967.

1175

01:21:53,600 --> 01:21:55,600

Happy birthday.

1176

01:21:55,600 --> 01:21:58,600

Happy birthday dear Putnik wherever you lie in ashes today.

1177

01:21:58,600 --> 01:22:00,600

He blokes in the air.

1178

01:22:00,600 --> 01:22:02,600

He blokes.

1179

01:22:02,600 --> 01:22:08,600

Of course I wonder how we're going to throw something down until we put something up but then I will comment on that.

1180

01:22:08,600 --> 01:22:11,600

Here's one from Winwood Pennsylvania.

1181

01:22:11,600 --> 01:22:18,600

Please tell the Philadelphia float Ben that I hope we shall very soon again hear the superb Ben is with.

1182

01:22:18,600 --> 01:22:26,600

Right to the Jurgen discussion of May 31st 1958 signed Marion Clark.

1183

01:22:26,600 --> 01:22:27,600

Thank you very much.

1184

01:22:27,600 --> 01:22:29,600

Very nice.

1185

01:22:29,600 --> 01:22:34,600

I thought you'd agree with it.

1186

01:22:34,600 --> 01:22:35,600

Yeah.

1187

01:22:35,600 --> 01:22:38,600

Garrison New York.

1188

01:22:38,600 --> 01:22:40,600

Among the elements are any equal.

1189

01:22:40,600 --> 01:22:43,600

If not why expect it of man.

1190

01:22:43,600 --> 01:22:45,600

Tell me anything that is equal to something else.

1191

01:22:45,600 --> 01:22:49,600

This is signed by M. Belcher.

1192

01:22:49,600 --> 01:22:52,600

I don't quite understand myself.

1193

01:22:52,600 --> 01:22:55,600

Among the elements are any equal.

1194

01:22:55,600 --> 01:23:00,600

I mean but certainly not in weight in atomic weight.

1195

01:23:00,600 --> 01:23:03,600

I don't know how else you would figure it.

1196

01:23:03,600 --> 01:23:04,600

Interesting anyway.

1197

01:23:04,600 --> 01:23:17,600

I guess the idea of the telegram is that if the elements are unequal why should you expect forms of life such as mankind be equal to any other.

1198

01:23:17,600 --> 01:23:20,600

And here's one from Brooklyn.

1199

01:23:20,600 --> 01:23:21,600

Long John.

1200

01:23:21,600 --> 01:23:24,600

How many cases of the creatures are recorded.

1201

01:23:24,600 --> 01:23:26,600

How many persons have seen them.

1202

01:23:26,600 --> 01:23:27,600

This is signed by Sydney Isaacs.

1203

01:23:27,600 --> 01:23:37,600

Well I think that Isabel Davis will comment on that after a brief period of time because we want to continue the discussion in the line that it has been going.

1204

01:23:37,600 --> 01:23:39,600

Here's one other telegram.

1205

01:23:39,600 --> 01:23:43,600

Evidently this man.

1206

01:23:43,600 --> 01:23:44,600

Oh that's Howard Menger.

1207

01:23:44,600 --> 01:23:47,600

Evidently he doesn't agree with some statement that's been made.

1208

01:23:47,600 --> 01:23:48,600

Let's find out.

1209

01:23:48,600 --> 01:23:49,600

Read it first place.

1210

01:23:49,600 --> 01:23:53,600

Well this is from Howard Menger of Lebanon, New Jersey.

1211

01:23:53,600 --> 01:23:54,600

Long John.

1212

01:23:54,600 --> 01:24:01,600

Scientists of 150 years ago considered the platypus of eastern Australia and Tasmania to be a hope.

1213

01:24:01,600 --> 01:24:07,600

Skepticism has not changed any about other so-called mysteries of today.

1214

01:24:07,600 --> 01:24:13,600

Tell Ivan there are little men and we have photographed life forms.

1215

01:24:13,600 --> 01:24:15,600

Photographed life forms.

1216

01:24:15,600 --> 01:24:17,600

Well first of all let's clear away the first part.

1217

01:24:17,600 --> 01:24:23,600

Howard is quite right on the subject of the platypus having been disallowed for many years.

1218

01:24:23,600 --> 01:24:26,600

First of all they thought that it was the things that sailors used to make.

1219

01:24:26,600 --> 01:24:35,600

They used to get the head front end of a monkey and stitch it onto a fish and sell it in the seaports in Europe as a juvenile mermaid.

1220

01:24:35,600 --> 01:24:40,600

Some of them were so beautifully made that you really couldn't tell where the fish began and the monkey ended.

1221

01:24:40,600 --> 01:24:51,600

And they did when they first saw the platypus they said, oh well I mean somebody's just taken a steam roller and run over a groundhog or something and then put a beaver's tail on it and a few other things.

1222

01:24:51,600 --> 01:24:53,600

But there's other business I don't get at all.

1223

01:24:53,600 --> 01:24:57,600

Tell Ivan there are little men and we have photographed life forms.

1224

01:24:57,600 --> 01:24:59,600

I photographed life forms the other day.

1225

01:24:59,600 --> 01:25:01,600

I took a picture of people.

1226

01:25:01,600 --> 01:25:02,600

Exactly.

1227

01:25:02,600 --> 01:25:03,600

Where's that side of mine?

1228

01:25:03,600 --> 01:25:04,600

Down.

1229

01:25:04,600 --> 01:25:05,600

Help me get rid of people.

1230

01:25:05,600 --> 01:25:07,600

Well that's no.

1231

01:25:07,600 --> 01:25:08,600

Stamp out people.

1232

01:25:08,600 --> 01:25:11,600

Here's Howard, known Howard for many years.

1233

01:25:11,600 --> 01:25:12,600

I can explain himself.

1234

01:25:12,600 --> 01:25:14,600

Of course he's photographed life forms.

1235

01:25:14,600 --> 01:25:16,600

He got photographed a bug in the back yard.

1236

01:25:16,600 --> 01:25:17,600

That's the life form.

1237

01:25:17,600 --> 01:25:18,600

Then he means extraterrestrial life.

1238

01:25:18,600 --> 01:25:19,600

I offense this though.

1239

01:25:19,600 --> 01:25:21,600

But where is photographs of little men?

1240

01:25:21,600 --> 01:25:22,600

Have you got them?

1241

01:25:22,600 --> 01:25:23,600

Certainly like to see them.

1242

01:25:23,600 --> 01:25:25,600

Yes, I've never heard of any photographs.

1243

01:25:25,600 --> 01:25:27,600

They don't register them or have I?

1244

01:25:27,600 --> 01:25:30,600

Well it's part of the ability that they...

1245

01:25:30,600 --> 01:25:32,600

Well Howard is always making statements like this.

1246

01:25:32,600 --> 01:25:35,600

Boy if you're listening, we've known each other for a number of years.

1247

01:25:35,600 --> 01:25:38,600

You're always saying that you've got these photographs and this and that.

1248

01:25:38,600 --> 01:25:39,600

And the other way are they?

1249

01:25:39,600 --> 01:25:40,600

Why can't we see them?

1250

01:25:40,600 --> 01:25:45,600

And I'd like very much to see a photograph of a little small type of humanoid.

1251

01:25:45,600 --> 01:25:51,600

I'd like to see a photograph, a clear photograph of one of these human type space people.

1252

01:25:51,600 --> 01:25:53,600

I have yet to see one.

1253

01:25:53,600 --> 01:25:54,600

I've seen it still away.

1254

01:25:54,600 --> 01:26:00,600

In the Allingham book you remember there was a photograph of a shadow.

1255

01:26:00,600 --> 01:26:05,600

It was supposed to be a humanoid extraterrestrial from Mars.

1256

01:26:05,600 --> 01:26:06,600

Thank you for bringing it up.

1257

01:26:06,600 --> 01:26:07,600

It was just a back view.

1258

01:26:07,600 --> 01:26:08,600

Yeah, just a back view.

1259

01:26:08,600 --> 01:26:12,600

But that's the only picture that I can recall.

1260

01:26:12,600 --> 01:26:15,600

I don't know if you accept or a rink of course.

1261

01:26:15,600 --> 01:26:21,600

Well there's that little creature that came from a museum in Colorado.

1262

01:26:21,600 --> 01:26:22,600

Oh yes, yes.

1263

01:26:22,600 --> 01:26:24,600

You know, Kenneth Arnold's pamphlet.

1264

01:26:24,600 --> 01:26:26,600

I've seen that creature.

1265

01:26:26,600 --> 01:26:30,600

This is a little quote man, unquote.

1266

01:26:30,600 --> 01:26:31,600

I don't know what it is.

1267

01:26:31,600 --> 01:26:32,600

What do you think it is?

1268

01:26:32,600 --> 01:26:36,600

That creature was done by Ted Kazimeroff who is now the official historian of the Bronx.

1269

01:26:36,600 --> 01:26:39,600

He's also a very wonderful, wonderful person.

1270

01:26:39,600 --> 01:26:44,600

And he teaches mental dental surgery on kids, what's he called.

1271

01:26:44,600 --> 01:26:45,600

He had this thing.

1272

01:26:45,600 --> 01:26:47,600

It was brought to him by one of these crack pots.

1273

01:26:47,600 --> 01:26:50,600

Are you sure this is the same one that's held in Colorado?

1274

01:26:50,600 --> 01:26:52,600

Yeah, it was brought from Colorado.

1275

01:26:52,600 --> 01:26:57,600

It was alleged to have been found in a cave in conjunction with some peculiar bits and pieces of something.

1276

01:26:57,600 --> 01:27:03,600

It is a personally normal, not normal abnormal, well-known abnormality.

1277

01:27:03,600 --> 01:27:06,600

It's the most peculiar thing, biologically.

1278

01:27:06,600 --> 01:27:13,600

Apparently, human beings and animals can age in the womb before they're ever born.

1279

01:27:13,600 --> 01:27:15,600

They come out 80 years old.

1280

01:27:15,600 --> 01:27:17,600

It's the most astonishing.

1281

01:27:17,600 --> 01:27:24,600

This was a case of one particular type of deformity which has a very flattened type to top of the skull.

1282

01:27:24,600 --> 01:27:28,600

It also has gone through this, which I can remember the word, it's a sort of speeded up geriatric.

1283

01:27:28,600 --> 01:27:31,600

The whole life history has gone through.

1284

01:27:31,600 --> 01:27:35,600

Sometimes we had little, tiny, old men who were only a year old, you see.

1285

01:27:35,600 --> 01:27:38,600

This was probably still born and was of that nature.

1286

01:27:38,600 --> 01:27:42,600

He said these people brought it to him and said, at last we've got a space creature.

1287

01:27:42,600 --> 01:27:46,600

He took one look at it and was able to say immediately what it was.

1288

01:27:46,600 --> 01:27:49,600

He showed it to me at that time. It was sort of mummified.

1289

01:27:49,600 --> 01:27:51,600

I can't say that's the same one.

1290

01:27:51,600 --> 01:27:56,600

These people, they're always coming up and saying, we've got this and we've got that.

1291

01:27:56,600 --> 01:27:58,600

Where are they?

1292

01:27:58,600 --> 01:28:02,600

Mind you, I'd be on your side of the fence if I saw the photograph because I'm not a photographer.

1293

01:28:02,600 --> 01:28:08,600

But I have shown certain photographs that have been shown to me, not of space people,

1294

01:28:08,600 --> 01:28:11,600

but a big game hunting in Africa.

1295

01:28:11,600 --> 01:28:16,600

Bob Duncan, who's one of my partners, he is a brilliant professional amateur,

1296

01:28:16,600 --> 01:28:19,600

amateur professional photographer, he said to me one day, he said, look,

1297

01:28:19,600 --> 01:28:21,600

I'm not going to publish these photographs.

1298

01:28:21,600 --> 01:28:27,600

He gave me two photographs of a man standing in the foreground holding a rifle

1299

01:28:27,600 --> 01:28:31,600

and a very dangerous beast charging him.

1300

01:28:31,600 --> 01:28:35,600

In one photograph, it was a sequence of photographs.

1301

01:28:35,600 --> 01:28:38,600

You could see the beast away in a very far distance,

1302

01:28:38,600 --> 01:28:41,600

and then you could see it closer and then you could see it very close up.

1303

01:28:41,600 --> 01:28:46,600

But he took a lens, it's a funny shape lens he has, it's sort of oblate,

1304

01:28:46,600 --> 01:28:53,600

and he said, just take a look at the clothing of the gallant sportsman.

1305

01:28:53,600 --> 01:29:00,600

And you will see that every crease, even the flies sitting on his pristine white shirt

1306

01:29:00,600 --> 01:29:05,600

were in identical positions when the animal was of all different distances.

1307

01:29:05,600 --> 01:29:10,600

And he said, I will not publish the one where the rifle is practically sticking down the nose of said beast,

1308

01:29:10,600 --> 01:29:15,600

because it's the same beast which you can just see in the distance in one photograph

1309

01:29:15,600 --> 01:29:17,600

and the man is standing exactly in the same position,

1310

01:29:17,600 --> 01:29:20,600

so they've simply done a nice dubbing job, one or the other.

1311

01:29:20,600 --> 01:29:26,600

Hasn't this been proven to have been done on camera of the contact photographs too?

1312

01:29:26,600 --> 01:29:27,600

They aren't that good even.

1313

01:29:27,600 --> 01:29:28,600

It has been proven.

1314

01:29:28,600 --> 01:29:33,600

Have you seen the stuff that was sold at the spacecraft convention?

1315

01:29:33,600 --> 01:29:36,600

I was at the convention, but I didn't have time to see the set.

1316

01:29:36,600 --> 01:29:38,600

You haven't seen the set?

1317

01:29:38,600 --> 01:29:39,600

I would assume that they are the same ones.

1318

01:29:39,600 --> 01:29:40,600

They seem to be interesting.

1319

01:29:40,600 --> 01:29:43,600

Aren't they the same pictures that we've always seen?

1320

01:29:43,600 --> 01:29:45,600

No, they're not the new ones.

1321

01:29:45,600 --> 01:29:51,600

And very, if there's photographs of little men, as this is what he's talking about,

1322

01:29:51,600 --> 01:29:57,600

or of life forms, there are no more convincing in that set that he was sold, I believe, for \$8 a set.

1323

01:29:57,600 --> 01:30:02,600

One of the newspapers you're wrong is that they had a special convention price of \$5.

1324

01:30:02,600 --> 01:30:07,600

That is right, but the literature listed is \$8, you ordered them by mail.

1325

01:30:07,600 --> 01:30:08,600

I know.

1326

01:30:08,600 --> 01:30:11,600

They are really a fantastic set of photos.

1327

01:30:11,600 --> 01:30:18,600

Do these include the photographs in Marla Baxter's My Cetanian Lover?

1328

01:30:18,600 --> 01:30:19,600

No, they are different.

1329

01:30:19,600 --> 01:30:27,600

Because I was interested in those pictures of 250, the book is called 250, doesn't it?

1330

01:30:27,600 --> 01:30:29,600

The 72 pages, \$2.50.

1331

01:30:29,600 --> 01:30:31,600

I was interested.

1332

01:30:31,600 --> 01:30:36,600

You're going to have trouble even if you do get a photograph.

1333

01:30:36,600 --> 01:30:45,600

No, but really, there was one photograph in particular there, which I thought was quite interesting.

1334

01:30:45,600 --> 01:30:48,600

Which I really would have liked to have seen the original of.

1335

01:30:48,600 --> 01:30:53,600

Do you remember when the man disappears, he doesn't show on the film?

1336

01:30:53,600 --> 01:30:59,600

I'm thinking one of the spacecraft landing, which showed rather a Cetanian craft, which

1337

01:30:59,600 --> 01:31:02,600

reminded me of a few other photographs I've seen.

1338

01:31:02,600 --> 01:31:08,600

But do you remember Ivan on one occasion when we had one of these discussions, when I told Howard

1339

01:31:08,600 --> 01:31:17,600

and I repeated on the air again that any time he expects a landing, or any time anything is going to happen,

1340

01:31:17,600 --> 01:31:20,600

I would be delighted and I know, I think I can speak for you too.

1341

01:31:20,600 --> 01:31:23,600

We would both be delighted to be there.

1342

01:31:23,600 --> 01:31:27,600

And see the thing, of course we're going to have trouble with photography, because you know there are some

1343

01:31:27,600 --> 01:31:30,600

mirages which can be photographed and some which can't.

1344

01:31:30,600 --> 01:31:32,600

And it's a...

1345

01:31:32,600 --> 01:31:43,600

Still, I would be delighted to be present at any such happening.

1346

01:31:43,600 --> 01:31:50,600

Of course I might end up, I might end up with Lester expressing his doubt about me,

1347

01:31:50,600 --> 01:31:57,600

just as he expresses his doubt about the complete, should we say, doubt about the possible

1348

01:31:57,600 --> 01:32:03,600

gullibility of Father Lemmahan, but still, I mean I would be willing to take my chances on that.

1349

01:32:03,600 --> 01:32:04,600

So would I.

1350

01:32:04,600 --> 01:32:09,600

Well I don't think either of you gentlemen would approach the occasion in the proper frame of mind

1351

01:32:09,600 --> 01:32:11,600

and therefore I doubt that you will be interested.

1352

01:32:11,600 --> 01:32:19,600

Well, but you see, in the though, I have in my day, in my younger, less unregenerate science fiction

1353

01:32:19,600 --> 01:32:27,600

whatnot days, I've studied the philosophies, I've had some familiarity with the higher things

1354

01:32:27,600 --> 01:32:31,600

and so I undoubtedly would approach it with the proper spirit.

1355

01:32:31,600 --> 01:32:37,600

Well may I make this suggestion, we have devoted a tremendous amount of time to the spacecraft

1356

01:32:37,600 --> 01:32:45,600

and the invention to the mengers, the Vantassels, the George Hunt-Williamsons, et cetera.

1357

01:32:45,600 --> 01:32:50,600

I think we could get back to our discussion of the morning because we're certainly very, very,

1358

01:32:50,600 --> 01:32:59,600

at least I am interested in learning more about Isabelle Davis' theories and Ivan Sanderson's theories

1359

01:32:59,600 --> 01:33:05,600

rather than discussing the menger thing that I think if menger ever decides not to talk,

1360

01:33:05,600 --> 01:33:08,600

they'll inform because I know it backwards and forth.

1361

01:33:08,600 --> 01:33:14,600

I'm glad you make that clear distinction and I would like to make it again between what we use,

1362

01:33:14,600 --> 01:33:20,600

lack of a better word, ufology and ufology and what are commonly called nowadays contactors

1363

01:33:20,600 --> 01:33:24,600

or forphyrians or sorcerers I like to call them myself.

1364

01:33:24,600 --> 01:33:27,600

There is an absolute distinction.

1365

01:33:27,600 --> 01:33:32,600

They make certain claims, we do not feel that they have both forward any evidence.

1366

01:33:32,600 --> 01:33:34,600

We do not make any particular claims.

1367

01:33:34,600 --> 01:33:36,600

I think we're just probing and asking questions.

1368

01:33:36,600 --> 01:33:38,600

We are highly skeptical.

1369

01:33:38,600 --> 01:33:42,600

I don't, you certainly won't find a more skeptical person in the world than Lex Mavon.

1370

01:33:42,600 --> 01:33:44,600

That I'll buy.

1371

01:33:44,600 --> 01:33:46,600

It's perfectly true.

1372

01:33:46,600 --> 01:33:51,600

I am not so skeptical because I've had a couple of shots in my life, things in my own field

1373

01:33:51,600 --> 01:33:56,600

that just didn't fit in and yet there they were and you've got to do something about it.

1374

01:33:56,600 --> 01:34:02,600

And I do think that that telegram which you had a very brief one saying how many times you have these

1375

01:34:02,600 --> 01:34:05,600

until men being seen or something that's a very good point.

1376

01:34:05,600 --> 01:34:12,600

We sit up here and we talk and all of your nine listeners, you know, are fascinated but we cannot

1377

01:34:12,600 --> 01:34:16,600

for Lex or anybody you cannot bring all the evidence up here.

1378

01:34:16,600 --> 01:34:19,600

You'd have to be like Leon Davison and bring suitcases full of stuff.

1379

01:34:19,600 --> 01:34:24,600

But I do think that we should give your listeners some actual facts.

1380

01:34:24,600 --> 01:34:26,600

Isabelle's a person.

1381

01:34:26,600 --> 01:34:28,600

She translated this book.

1382

01:34:28,600 --> 01:34:33,600

Here is a book which is on a quite different subject really or thought and he calls it all for ten.

1383

01:34:33,600 --> 01:34:35,600

Um, straight line theory.

1384

01:34:35,600 --> 01:34:36,600

That's one thing.

1385

01:34:36,600 --> 01:34:38,600

But in the book, how many are Isabelle?

1386

01:34:38,600 --> 01:34:45,600

I think may I take a moment to remind our listeners that we are discussing a book that was translated by

1387

01:34:45,600 --> 01:34:47,600

Lex Mabin and Isabelle Davis.

1388

01:34:47,600 --> 01:34:51,600

It's entitled Flying Saucers and the Straight Line Mystery.

1389

01:34:51,600 --> 01:34:57,600

The author is Aimee Michelle published by Criterion and it's available in your bookstores.

1390

01:34:57,600 --> 01:35:08,600

And it's a book that I think anybody who may have some interest in flying saucers, I think that it's must reading.

1391

01:35:08,600 --> 01:35:13,600

I think it's a great book and something that you'll enjoy reading.

1392

01:35:13,600 --> 01:35:17,600

And it'll pass to give you some food for thought.

1393

01:35:17,600 --> 01:35:21,600

There are three particularly interesting facets about the book.

1394

01:35:21,600 --> 01:35:28,600

John, and one is of course his orthotenic theory, the theory of orthotenic lines,

1395

01:35:28,600 --> 01:35:37,600

which he observed in the Sightings in France in the enormous flat there in the fall of 1954.

1396

01:35:37,600 --> 01:35:42,600

In this country we are accustomed to thinking in 1952 as the big year for saucers

1397

01:35:42,600 --> 01:35:48,600

because that was when the largest number of sightings occurred here, tremendous peaks.

1398

01:35:48,600 --> 01:35:54,600

But actually the European wave in the fall of 1954 is probably even greater.

1399

01:35:54,600 --> 01:36:02,600

And he analyzes these sightings and discovers for a period I think it was about three or four weeks

1400

01:36:03,600 --> 01:36:07,600

that he found these patterns of straight lines.

1401

01:36:07,600 --> 01:36:13,600

They were not lines along which each of the objects traveled,

1402

01:36:13,600 --> 01:36:23,600

but they were more like a railway map of routes which were used by several different objects in the course of each day.

1403

01:36:23,600 --> 01:36:31,600

And the route changed about midnight according to his plotting of them.

1404

01:36:31,600 --> 01:36:38,600

Now that is the first and the most interesting theory because it can be tested in future flaps

1405

01:36:38,600 --> 01:36:45,600

if we have sufficient data, if we know the place and the exact time of sightings.

1406

01:36:45,600 --> 01:36:51,600

Can be tested. In fact we tried to test it for the November 1957 Floppy, United States,

1407

01:36:51,600 --> 01:36:56,600

which is the most recent one, first week in November last year.

1408

01:36:56,600 --> 01:37:02,600

And we did not discover these orthotenic lines in that group of sightings.

1409

01:37:02,600 --> 01:37:07,600

Now whether this is for technical reasons, whether they weren't being used,

1410

01:37:07,600 --> 01:37:11,600

whether there was no such pattern of lines, or not, we just don't know.

1411

01:37:11,600 --> 01:37:16,600

We found what Mr. Nebbon called pseudo-orthotenic lines.

1412

01:37:16,600 --> 01:37:24,600

That is if you get put down enough these sightings you can join a certain number of them of the points with this great line.

1413

01:37:24,600 --> 01:37:33,600

But if anyone wants to compare the map for the United States last fall with some of the maps from France,

1414

01:37:33,600 --> 01:37:36,600

they will see that the type of pattern is quite different.

1415

01:37:36,600 --> 01:37:45,600

I saw you studying them then, and don't you agree that the overall appearance of that United States map

1416

01:37:45,600 --> 01:37:50,600

is quite different from the ones, for example, for October 7th and 11th in France.

1417

01:37:50,600 --> 01:37:53,600

The general effect is the same.

1418

01:37:53,600 --> 01:38:00,600

Now I can testify that those lines exist in France because I spent about four weeks with my living in rugs

1419

01:38:00,600 --> 01:38:03,600

to large-map the plants pinned down on it.

1420

01:38:03,600 --> 01:38:08,600

We had to detour around this whole time in my very sweet little cleaning room,

1421

01:38:08,600 --> 01:38:13,600

and it was quite distressed because you couldn't vacuum the rugs for about three weeks with a map of France.

1422

01:38:13,600 --> 01:38:20,600

We tied it in the pins in the proper place, and we put threads and strings to each other.

1423

01:38:20,600 --> 01:38:24,600

And I can assure you that those lines do exist as they are drawn in France.

1424

01:38:24,600 --> 01:38:26,600

You didn't find them in the United States.

1425

01:38:26,600 --> 01:38:32,600

And that's the first interesting thing about the book, and the second interesting thing is Mr. Mevin's appendix

1426

01:38:32,600 --> 01:38:37,600

describing the flap last November, which had a number of very, very interesting cases.

1427

01:38:37,600 --> 01:38:44,600

We couldn't create all of them in detail, but there are some very unusual ones, including one,

1428

01:38:44,600 --> 01:38:52,600

which we consider very authentic of a radio signal emitted by a UFO up in a lake bascadone,

1429

01:38:52,600 --> 01:38:55,600

on the shore of Lake Bascadone in Canada.

1430

01:38:55,600 --> 01:39:04,600

Mr. Mevin himself interviewed the witnesses in that case, and he regards the account as perfectly authentic and reliable.

1431

01:39:04,600 --> 01:39:07,600

Can you tell us something about the interview?

1432

01:39:07,600 --> 01:39:08,600

About the account?

1433

01:39:08,600 --> 01:39:13,600

Well, these hunters were up there in the...

1434

01:39:13,600 --> 01:39:16,600

They just had a hunting party, I think it was four people.

1435

01:39:16,600 --> 01:39:22,600

I'll have to look at it in the book to make sure that I have the details correctly.

1436

01:39:22,600 --> 01:39:25,600

And they had a radio on.

1437

01:39:25,600 --> 01:39:27,600

These hunters?

1438

01:39:27,600 --> 01:39:28,600

Yes, that's right.

1439

01:39:28,600 --> 01:39:31,600

And one man went out, I guess he went out to get a drink of water,

1440

01:39:31,600 --> 01:39:34,600

something came back in and said, I saw flying saucers.

1441

01:39:34,600 --> 01:39:36,600

There's one hovering over the wood.

1442

01:39:36,600 --> 01:39:38,600

They were not tending out, they had a cabin.

1443

01:39:38,600 --> 01:39:39,600

They had a cabin, that is right.

1444

01:39:39,600 --> 01:39:41,600

And they had a radio in this cabin.

1445

01:39:41,600 --> 01:39:42,600

That is right.

1446

01:39:42,600 --> 01:39:43,600

They had a listening to the radio.

1447

01:39:43,600 --> 01:39:44,600

That is right, that is right.

1448

01:39:44,600 --> 01:39:49,600

And he said, look, there it is, it's over that hill.

1449

01:39:49,600 --> 01:39:56,600

And there was this thing with a very broad beam of light coming down, and another one going up,

1450

01:39:56,600 --> 01:40:01,600

so that the clouds above the object were illuminated by the beam going upwards.

1451

01:40:01,600 --> 01:40:04,600

There was a very broad beam, it wasn't a narrow one,

1452

01:40:04,600 --> 01:40:10,600

and the trees below, the trees on the hill were illuminated by the descending beam.

1453

01:40:10,600 --> 01:40:21,600

And it was perfectly motionless, and about this time they noticed that they weren't getting the radio program that they should.

1454

01:40:21,600 --> 01:40:23,600

And what was the radio?

1455

01:40:23,600 --> 01:40:24,600

Static?

1456

01:40:24,600 --> 01:40:25,600

Yes, they're static.

1457

01:40:25,600 --> 01:40:27,600

Was the program, was the radio conked out?

1458

01:40:27,600 --> 01:40:34,600

This is what I want to look up and make sure whether they were getting an interference signal,

1459

01:40:34,600 --> 01:40:36,600

or whether it was completely blanked out.

1460

01:40:36,600 --> 01:40:37,600

I didn't talk to this.

1461

01:40:37,600 --> 01:40:40,600

I can take up that, they had two radio systems there,

1462

01:40:40,600 --> 01:40:45,600

and one of which they always got a government time signal on, which goes always.

1463

01:40:45,600 --> 01:40:49,600

They went absolutely blank, both of them, didn't they, except for a...

1464

01:40:49,600 --> 01:40:54,600

No, it is, excuse me, it was a battery powered radio, because there was no electricity at the camp,

1465

01:40:54,600 --> 01:40:59,600

and there was no reception on the radio, that's it.

1466

01:40:59,600 --> 01:41:05,600

Or excuse me, excuse me, I don't know whether it was a radio or portable shortwave, which was also probably useful.

1467

01:41:05,600 --> 01:41:10,600

And not even the government time signal, which they picked up, yes.

1468

01:41:10,600 --> 01:41:15,600

But at one shortwave frequency, a very strong signal was received.

1469

01:41:15,600 --> 01:41:21,600

I'm very sorry, man, everybody wants to hear this, and you're sort of going off mic.

1470

01:41:21,600 --> 01:41:23,600

I'm sorry, I'm sorry.

1471

01:41:23,600 --> 01:41:28,600

I'll prop it up in front of me so that I can share the details.

1472

01:41:28,600 --> 01:41:34,600

They did have a battery powered radio and another radio, portable shortwave,

1473

01:41:34,600 --> 01:41:40,600

and both of them went out, except that at one shortwave frequency, a very strong signal was received.

1474

01:41:40,600 --> 01:41:46,600

It described as a rapidly modulated, single tone, somewhat like Morse code in effect,

1475

01:41:46,600 --> 01:41:49,600

but it was not Morse, which would have been recognized immediately,

1476

01:41:49,600 --> 01:41:52,600

because there were two of the hunters with radio hands.

1477

01:41:52,600 --> 01:41:56,600

It was so strong that it seemed to have blocked up the receiver,

1478

01:41:56,600 --> 01:42:03,600

and the statement was made that this effect is well known to those who live near radio transmitting stations,

1479

01:42:03,600 --> 01:42:06,600

and probably is well known to you, Lauren John.

1480

01:42:06,600 --> 01:42:12,600

There's about 15 minutes of this, and then the objects began to rise and move slowly off to the south,

1481

01:42:12,600 --> 01:42:14,600

went into the clouds.

1482

01:42:14,600 --> 01:42:21,600

The radios were tried as then, and then they worked after the objects had gone into the clouds.

1483

01:42:21,600 --> 01:42:27,600

The 400s, shaken by the obvious unearthliness of what they had just seen,

1484

01:42:27,600 --> 01:42:32,600

bolted the cabin door and loaded all their guns before going to bed.

1485

01:42:32,600 --> 01:42:40,600

This is quite a fairly frequent gun loading, and wanting to arm oneself against these things.

1486

01:42:40,600 --> 01:42:50,600

One of the cases in Michel, possibly the first encounter with an alleged social occupant

1487

01:42:50,600 --> 01:42:55,600

in Europe in the fall of 1954, Nifama was carrying home a pitchfork,

1488

01:42:55,600 --> 01:43:01,600

and after this thing was over, he said he regretted very much that he hadn't used the pitchfork

1489

01:43:01,600 --> 01:43:07,600

to force the preacher to accompany him, or else to kill him to have him for a specimen.

1490

01:43:07,600 --> 01:43:14,600

When we get back to the 400s in Canada, did they see anybody?

1491

01:43:14,600 --> 01:43:15,600

Any occupant in the area?

1492

01:43:15,600 --> 01:43:17,600

No, they did not. This object was strictly airborne.

1493

01:43:17,600 --> 01:43:21,600

It did not land, and they saw no occupant even inside without it landing.

1494

01:43:21,600 --> 01:43:23,600

He kept happening, sent it.

1495

01:43:23,600 --> 01:43:36,600

What leads you to believe, Isabelle, or Alex Mevin, that this unusual craft was from another planet?

1496

01:43:36,600 --> 01:43:41,600

Are you suggesting the ultimate explanation that it might be one of ours?

1497

01:43:42,600 --> 01:43:46,600

I'm just speaking of that at the moment.

1498

01:43:46,600 --> 01:43:51,600

I know nothing about the story. I've read it too, but I know that our listeners

1499

01:43:51,600 --> 01:43:54,600

possibly have the same thought in mind.

1500

01:43:54,600 --> 01:44:06,600

I remember, I don't know, maybe four or five months ago, that something like this happened in Texas,

1501

01:44:06,600 --> 01:44:14,600

where in Illinois I spoke to a chief of police out there, or rather,

1502

01:44:14,600 --> 01:44:19,600

Lieutenant of the Illinois State Police, on the beeper phone,

1503

01:44:19,600 --> 01:44:25,600

and he told me that their equipment in the radio car conked out on them.

1504

01:44:25,600 --> 01:44:30,600

They saw a bright flash of light, and he described this in detail.

1505

01:44:31,600 --> 01:44:45,600

Now, I was just wondering, isn't it possible that this craft could be something that has been manufactured on this planet?

1506

01:44:45,600 --> 01:44:49,600

Yes, in this case it could, because the movement of the object was slow.

1507

01:44:49,600 --> 01:44:56,600

It was a hovering object, and I suppose you could say that there was no, there was a possibility.

1508

01:44:56,600 --> 01:44:59,600

There was some kind of an engine there that was holding it up.

1509

01:44:59,600 --> 01:45:02,600

Binoculars, which they used on it, showed no detail.

1510

01:45:02,600 --> 01:45:09,600

It was just something that was just spherical, and there's nothing they could identify it with

1511

01:45:09,600 --> 01:45:16,600

that had been seen, no known, terraciously manufactured object,

1512

01:45:16,600 --> 01:45:20,600

that they were aware of, that it could have been, or would have been,

1513

01:45:20,600 --> 01:45:23,600

with these two beams of light growing up and down.

1514

01:45:23,600 --> 01:45:28,600

It is a possibility in this case, because you do not have these violent maneuvers,

1515

01:45:28,600 --> 01:45:34,600

which are such a marked feature of the ones that do definitely seem to be extra stress,

1516

01:45:34,600 --> 01:45:41,600

real simply because there's no way of figuring out how any airplane or jets that we have

1517

01:45:41,600 --> 01:45:43,600

could possibly move away from the object.

1518

01:45:43,600 --> 01:45:49,600

Why are you so interested in this particular story,

1519

01:45:49,600 --> 01:45:53,600

when there's no evidence of even little men?

1520

01:45:53,600 --> 01:45:59,600

I mean, there's nothing really fabulous about this story, but I think, I may be wrong,

1521

01:45:59,600 --> 01:46:08,600

I think you've implied, Isabel, that this is possibly proof that something is happening that's

rather unusual.

1522

01:46:08,600 --> 01:46:12,600

Well, I think it was unusual, don't you, John?

1523

01:46:12,600 --> 01:46:20,600

Not necessarily. It isn't, and of course, if I say no, immediately your question would be,

1524

01:46:20,600 --> 01:46:27,600

well, when was the last time that you saw something like this, and I must admit that I have never had an experience similar to this,

1525

01:46:27,600 --> 01:46:32,600

but I've heard of a number of these situations.

1526

01:46:32,600 --> 01:46:35,600

I've been told that they have a curry course on this program.

1527

01:46:35,600 --> 01:46:39,600

I've been told so many things that it's pretty difficult to know what's what.

1528

01:46:39,600 --> 01:46:44,600

Well, you're quite right, of course, there are a number of other cases of interferences, radio and TV,

1529

01:46:44,600 --> 01:46:51,600

and automobile engines. It's very interesting that the French cases, you don't have any radio interference,

1530

01:46:51,600 --> 01:46:56,600

but you have some of what Michel calls the hallucinated machine,

1531

01:46:56,600 --> 01:47:03,600

that he says, maybe perhaps human beings can have hallucinations, or what happens to automobile modus, and headlights, and so on.

1532

01:47:03,600 --> 01:47:08,600

You don't have any car radios, I guess you didn't have so many in France, or those.

1533

01:47:08,600 --> 01:47:13,600

Well, I'm particularly interested in that case, not because it's the only one of its kind,

1534

01:47:13,600 --> 01:47:18,600

but simply because we happened to investigate this when we were Mr. Mabinou.

1535

01:47:18,600 --> 01:47:20,600

What is your conclusion?

1536

01:47:20,600 --> 01:47:25,600

My conclusion is that this was an unidentified flying object.

1537

01:47:25,600 --> 01:47:27,600

From? All right.

1538

01:47:27,600 --> 01:47:29,600

Now, let's go and continue.

1539

01:47:29,600 --> 01:47:35,600

Yes, an unidentified flying object, probably extraterrestrial origin.

1540

01:47:36,600 --> 01:47:38,600

Why extraterrestrial?

1541

01:47:38,600 --> 01:47:42,600

These phenomena, so far as I can find, could be explained fairly logically, terrestrially.

1542

01:47:42,600 --> 01:47:50,600

A strong signal of any kind will blanket out a radio which has an A-V-C circuit in it to cut down the volume of other signals coming in.

1543

01:47:50,600 --> 01:47:57,600

And as a matter of fact, all they have to have is a defective, I don't know what the motor was, I don't pretend to,

1544

01:47:57,600 --> 01:48:02,600

but if they have a defective spark coil or something like that, that is perfectly capable of putting out a tremendous signal

1545

01:48:02,600 --> 01:48:06,600

for a short distance that will blanket out everything.

1546

01:48:06,600 --> 01:48:08,600

And can't that radio?

1547

01:48:08,600 --> 01:48:13,600

Yes, there's an A-V-C and automatic volume control circuit in a radio,

1548

01:48:13,600 --> 01:48:19,600

which means that when a strong signal comes in, there's a feedback cutting down the sensitivity of the radio.

1549

01:48:19,600 --> 01:48:24,600

That can reduce the sensitivity until only the very strongest signal can come in.

1550

01:48:24,600 --> 01:48:27,600

Well, and good luck. But what was the object?

1551

01:48:27,600 --> 01:48:31,600

I think there isn't enough information there, I can't tell.

1552

01:48:31,600 --> 01:48:35,600

Well, the information is a brilliantly luminous yellowish white sphere,

1553

01:48:35,600 --> 01:48:40,600

considerably smaller than the moon and is dazzling to the eye as a gas mantle,

1554

01:48:40,600 --> 01:48:45,600

hanging a few hundred feet over the summit of the hill two or three miles away.

1555

01:48:45,600 --> 01:48:47,600

Was this in the daylight?

1556

01:48:47,600 --> 01:48:49,600

Binauculars revealed no detail.

1557

01:48:49,600 --> 01:48:51,600

Was this in the daylight?

1558

01:48:51,600 --> 01:48:53,600

No, it was nine p.m.

1559

01:48:53,600 --> 01:49:00,600

The thing that I'm enthused about is the fact that I have a tremendous amount of respect for Meben,

1560

01:49:00,600 --> 01:49:06,600

and I don't think that the guy goes off half-cocked, I think, when he goes out there to investigate something.

1561

01:49:06,600 --> 01:49:08,600

I think he does a fair job of it.

1562

01:49:08,600 --> 01:49:12,600

But he automatically connects this radio signal with an object seen in the sky,

1563

01:49:12,600 --> 01:49:15,600

which is not necessarily the case at all.

1564

01:49:15,600 --> 01:49:20,600

Well, you have two coincidences, and that is the appearance of the object

1565

01:49:20,600 --> 01:49:23,600

flashing out of the radio and moving away from the object,

1566

01:49:23,600 --> 01:49:26,600

and the return of the radio reception on both radios.

1567

01:49:26,600 --> 01:49:32,600

There are some connections, or at least it isn't illogical to suppose there are some connections.

1568

01:49:32,600 --> 01:49:34,600

Ivan, what does this sound like to you?

1569

01:49:34,600 --> 01:49:38,600

Are you impressed with this particular sighting, this Canadian story?

1570

01:49:38,600 --> 01:49:44,600

Not particularly, I'm interested, particularly interested in the fact that in connection with an object,

1571

01:49:44,600 --> 01:49:47,600

which doesn't look like anything with four...

1572

01:49:47,600 --> 01:49:51,600

They weren't just hunters, they were the press-abandoned, and nothing against hunters,

1573

01:49:51,600 --> 01:49:54,600

so there were people who were pretty high standing, were out on a hunting trip,

1574

01:49:54,600 --> 01:50:00,600

and they had not seen anything or did not know of anything like this object in the sky,

1575

01:50:00,600 --> 01:50:05,600

and co-incident with it, there was radio blackout, if not actual radio signals.

1576

01:50:05,600 --> 01:50:12,600

I just think it's interesting that any, let's call them UFOs, can do such a thing.

1577

01:50:12,600 --> 01:50:16,600

Whether they come from this earth, or from another earth, or whether they're life forms,

1578

01:50:16,600 --> 01:50:20,600

or various different things, it could be, as I keep on saying, it could be all of these things,

1579

01:50:20,600 --> 01:50:24,600

at the same time, one may be one kind, and one may be another.

1580

01:50:24,600 --> 01:50:28,600

But I am interested because here is a case which is as good as we can get,

1581

01:50:28,600 --> 01:50:34,600

that something, at least radio, it has been some way connected, in my opinion, with radio interference,

1582

01:50:34,600 --> 01:50:37,600

that's pretty that way. That was a new one.

1583

01:50:37,600 --> 01:50:42,600

But the number of cases of car engines stalling, and the lights going out,

1584

01:50:42,600 --> 01:50:49,600

and the radio going off in the motor cars, both in France, in Italy, and in Texas,

1585

01:50:49,600 --> 01:50:54,600

leveled down and all that stuff, and after that was the chief of police who went out in level in Texas,

1586

01:50:54,600 --> 01:50:58,600

after some people had reported these facts, he said, oh, nonsense, what's going on?

1587

01:50:58,600 --> 01:51:01,600

He went out and he rode around, and it happened to him too.

1588

01:51:02,600 --> 01:51:08,600

You know, a great number of cases in this M. M. Michelle book here are from police flouters.

1589

01:51:08,600 --> 01:51:12,600

And I know with people sitting around and saying, this is all nonsense.

1590

01:51:12,600 --> 01:51:14,600

There cannot be this number of...

1591

01:51:14,600 --> 01:51:17,600

Does that impress you the facts that are currently in the police record?

1592

01:51:17,600 --> 01:51:23,600

Very much. I'm impressed with the police, and every country I've been in.

1593

01:51:23,600 --> 01:51:28,600

I'm impressed with the police too, but the fact that they have something in their book

1594

01:51:29,600 --> 01:51:33,600

about an incident that allegedly occurred doesn't mean a thing,

1595

01:51:33,600 --> 01:51:39,600

because if I go to the police department now, and I tell them that I was walking down

1596

01:51:39,600 --> 01:51:48,600

West 48th Street near the Hudson River, and I saw two little green men,

1597

01:51:48,600 --> 01:51:50,600

I think they would put it on their books.

1598

01:51:50,600 --> 01:51:51,600

Well, then...

1599

01:51:51,600 --> 01:51:54,600

They may laugh about it too, but I think they will record it.

1600

01:51:54,600 --> 01:51:57,600

I use the word police brother in the exact American sense.

1601

01:51:57,600 --> 01:51:58,600

I don't mean that.

1602

01:51:58,600 --> 01:52:00,600

I mean, it's a quite different term.

1603

01:52:00,600 --> 01:52:04,600

There are quite a number of people who have given it as their opinion in here,

1604

01:52:04,600 --> 01:52:07,600

that the person who said they saw things were not lying,

1605

01:52:07,600 --> 01:52:09,600

but that he was a serious-minded citizen,

1606

01:52:09,600 --> 01:52:15,600

when whole villages said they'd seen the same thing at only a few feet distance

1607

01:52:15,600 --> 01:52:19,600

himself to being there, a junior policeman, and his career says,

1608

01:52:19,600 --> 01:52:21,600

well, I think there must have been such a thing taking place,

1609

01:52:21,600 --> 01:52:26,600

because the police, after all, are trained to be a little bit more observant than other people.

1610

01:52:26,600 --> 01:52:32,600

They are a much better app to be able to discover a lie than the ordinary person,

1611

01:52:32,600 --> 01:52:34,600

and it's part of their training.

1612

01:52:34,600 --> 01:52:37,600

We're not talking about ordinary things right now, Ivan.

1613

01:52:37,600 --> 01:52:38,600

Well, but...

1614

01:52:38,600 --> 01:52:44,600

You honestly think that policemen are trained to investigate little men?

1615

01:52:44,600 --> 01:52:49,600

I think they are trained, definitely, to investigate and to evaluate the various statements

1616

01:52:49,600 --> 01:52:51,600

of various different people about an obvias.

1617

01:52:51,600 --> 01:52:54,600

You know the old story about 400 people seeing an accident and having 400 different stories?

1618

01:52:54,600 --> 01:52:57,600

Well, it's the poor kid's police who has to go through all those stories

1619

01:52:57,600 --> 01:53:00,600

and try and find out what, as far as possible, what did happen.

1620

01:53:00,600 --> 01:53:03,600

And I'd much rather have a policeman's evaluation,

1621

01:53:03,600 --> 01:53:08,600

especially a working country policeman's evaluation of what the people say they saw in his village

1622

01:53:08,600 --> 01:53:12,600

than I would take many bodies from anywhere else.

1623

01:53:12,600 --> 01:53:18,600

I think the police on the whole tend to be more reliable and know more about it, I believe.

1624

01:53:18,600 --> 01:53:24,600

Therefore, if I see the road patrol officer says that he saw some...

1625

01:53:24,600 --> 01:53:29,600

So I'd pick up my ear, say, oh my god, I mean he's a person in the police forces,

1626

01:53:29,600 --> 01:53:31,600

who's likely to be mistaken with anybody else.

1627

01:53:31,600 --> 01:53:37,600

But when he's one in the group, I'll go and get his evaluation first.

1628

01:53:37,600 --> 01:53:42,600

This is W.O.R. Radio, your station in New York, 710 and LaDyla.

1629

01:53:42,600 --> 01:53:44,600

And the message now about no-dose.

1630

01:53:45,600 --> 01:53:50,600

On Stefan Sampson, editorial director of Fantastic Universe.

1631

01:53:50,600 --> 01:53:57,600

And Lester Del Ray, author of the book entitled Rockets Through Space, published by Winston.

1632

01:53:57,600 --> 01:54:03,600

Let me take just another moment. We are talking about a book this morning.

1633

01:54:03,600 --> 01:54:07,600

Isabel Davis and Lex Mevin, Lex is in Europe at the present time,

1634

01:54:07,600 --> 01:54:10,600

so he was not able to join us this morning.

1635

01:54:10,600 --> 01:54:17,600

But Isabel Davis and Lex Mevin translated this book written by Aimee Michel.

1636

01:54:17,600 --> 01:54:23,600

The title of it is Flying Saucers and the Straight Blind Mystery,

1637

01:54:23,600 --> 01:54:28,600

the publisher criterion available in your bookstores.

1638

01:54:28,600 --> 01:54:33,600

I have read the book, Aimee, almost all of it,

1639

01:54:33,600 --> 01:54:38,600

but I know you've worked on it and you certainly know a lot more about it

1640

01:54:38,600 --> 01:54:41,600

than I do by just going through it once.

1641

01:54:41,600 --> 01:54:48,600

I was wondering if you know offhand how many different stories are in the book

1642

01:54:48,600 --> 01:54:52,600

about the little green men and about these unusual sightings.

1643

01:54:52,600 --> 01:54:59,600

Yes, I do. I counted them up and the European cases come to 25.

1644

01:54:59,600 --> 01:55:03,600

That includes one that occurred in France in 1957.

1645

01:55:03,600 --> 01:55:07,600

All the others are in 1954.

1646

01:55:07,600 --> 01:55:10,600

One of them is a mention of one that occurred in Germany,

1647

01:55:10,600 --> 01:55:14,600

but most of the ones that he deals with are French cases.

1648

01:55:14,600 --> 01:55:16,600

And some of them are extremely interesting.

1649

01:55:16,600 --> 01:55:21,600

One of the most interesting occurred at a place called Chabet.

1650

01:55:21,600 --> 01:55:30,600

That's in the Department of Grosnes and that's near Lyon and Vellos in the southeast of France.

1651

01:55:30,600 --> 01:55:37,600

It was a Sunday afternoon and Mrs. Madame LeBriet had gone,

1652

01:55:37,600 --> 01:55:42,600

had lived in Vellos, had gone to visit her in L'Og, her parents' rather,

1653

01:55:42,600 --> 01:55:45,600

in this little town of Chabet.

1654

01:55:45,600 --> 01:55:49,600

She was out in the afternoon picking mushrooms

1655

01:55:49,600 --> 01:55:54,600

and her husband was 200 yards away and there were some other people around.

1656

01:55:54,600 --> 01:55:57,600

And her dog began to bark.

1657

01:55:57,600 --> 01:56:02,600

As usual, there are three of these 25 cases in which the dog gave the warning

1658

01:56:02,600 --> 01:56:06,600

of something odd was going along, that was happening.

1659

01:56:06,600 --> 01:56:10,600

And she looked over to her the heat seal and she saw there

1660

01:56:10,600 --> 01:56:13,600

what she saw was first a small scare crow.

1661

01:56:13,600 --> 01:56:19,600

And then as she walked closer to it and the dog continued to bark and howl

1662

01:56:19,600 --> 01:56:23,600

and the other dogs in the village joined in on the howling,

1663

01:56:23,600 --> 01:56:26,600

she suddenly realized that this was not a scare crow.

1664

01:56:26,600 --> 01:56:31,600

It was coming towards her with a kind of a waddling or a swaying gate

1665

01:56:31,600 --> 01:56:35,600

and it was like something done up in a trench.

1666

01:56:35,600 --> 01:56:39,600

She described it as a trench leaps and diving suit.

1667

01:56:39,600 --> 01:56:45,600

And as it got closer, she saw the face behind a mask, a helmet or whatever it was,

1668

01:56:45,600 --> 01:56:49,600

was a, what she thought was two very large eyes.

1669

01:56:49,600 --> 01:56:52,600

And she suddenly realized that she was looking at something

1670

01:56:52,600 --> 01:56:56,600

that was a little bit out of the ordinary and she gave a scream of terror

1671

01:56:56,600 --> 01:56:59,600

and dived into some bushes to hide from this thing.

1672

01:56:59,600 --> 01:57:06,600

Her husband heard her and came up and some other people came up also.

1673

01:57:06,600 --> 01:57:13,600

And the little creature then made its way to a circular, flat, metallic object

1674

01:57:13,600 --> 01:57:16,600

that was resting some distance away in the heat seal, got in,

1675

01:57:16,600 --> 01:57:21,600

and the object took off at a very low angle from the ground

1676

01:57:21,600 --> 01:57:24,600

and went off into the distance very rapidly.

1677

01:57:24,600 --> 01:57:31,600

When they went to rum in the ground, they found that the heat was mashed down

1678

01:57:31,600 --> 01:57:34,600

in a circle about the size of the object.

1679

01:57:34,600 --> 01:57:39,600

And also that there's some acacia trees there where one of the branches,

1680

01:57:39,600 --> 01:57:43,600

one or two of the branches that have been broken off as the object travel up

1681

01:57:43,600 --> 01:57:45,600

and it's as it left.

1682

01:57:45,600 --> 01:57:50,600

And also because it left the ground at such a low angle, some of the heat was mashed down.

1683

01:57:50,600 --> 01:57:56,600

And this is the man of the birth was in bed for several days

1684

01:57:56,600 --> 01:58:00,600

and I think of afterwards from the shock, that's right.

1685

01:58:00,600 --> 01:58:06,600

And it seems to me that the, oh yes, the dog was still scared to death three days later.

1686

01:58:06,600 --> 01:58:09,600

Other people had heard the dog's howling and several other people,

1687

01:58:09,600 --> 01:58:13,600

like it doesn't say exactly exact number, had seen the thing take off.

1688

01:58:13,600 --> 01:58:16,600

And this is at four o'clock in the afternoon.

1689

01:58:16,600 --> 01:58:21,600

This is unusual because all but I think about three or four of these cases occurred at night

1690

01:58:21,600 --> 01:58:23,600

or at dusk or at dawn.

1691

01:58:23,600 --> 01:58:25,600

Was there any peculiar odor?

1692

01:58:25,600 --> 01:58:27,600

No, there was no odor in this one.

1693

01:58:27,600 --> 01:58:29,600

Like the West Virginia monster that Ivan...

1694

01:58:29,600 --> 01:58:31,600

No, there was no gas in this case.

1695

01:58:31,600 --> 01:58:32,600

No odor.

1696

01:58:32,600 --> 01:58:36,600

If there was any odor in the vegetation as a result of the thing being there,

1697

01:58:36,600 --> 01:58:39,600

it is not mentioned and probably would have been.

1698

01:58:39,600 --> 01:58:43,600

It did take off with a sharp pritzling of sizzling noise.

1699

01:58:43,600 --> 01:58:49,600

Pritzling also unusual because then, not by no means all of these things are silent,

1700

01:58:49,600 --> 01:58:51,600

but a good many of them are.

1701

01:58:51,600 --> 01:58:54,600

And this is a very well-attended case.

1702

01:58:54,600 --> 01:58:58,600

It was very widely publicized in France at the time.

1703

01:58:58,600 --> 01:59:00,600

It was one of the most famous things.

1704

01:59:00,600 --> 01:59:04,600

Is that in question the fact that the thing has been publicized a lot?

1705

01:59:04,600 --> 01:59:05,600

No, no.

1706

01:59:05,600 --> 01:59:07,600

Because Howard and Angie has been publicized a lot in the French.

1707

01:59:07,600 --> 01:59:08,600

You're quite right.

1708

01:59:08,600 --> 01:59:09,600

It's an excellent point.

1709

01:59:09,600 --> 01:59:10,600

And no, I shouldn't say that.

1710

01:59:10,600 --> 01:59:13,600

I was simply saying that it was a well-known case.

1711

01:59:13,600 --> 01:59:17,600

It was better known than some of the others that he printed.

1712

01:59:17,600 --> 01:59:19,600

It was a coach St. Lebs.

1713

01:59:19,600 --> 01:59:22,600

Isabel, I know everybody sitting around here.

1714

01:59:22,600 --> 01:59:26,600

No doubt has dozens of questions, but it's my good fortune to be the moderator

1715

01:59:26,600 --> 01:59:29,600

so I can be greedy and take up a couple of minutes.

1716

01:59:29,600 --> 01:59:33,600

You mentioned about 25 cases in Europe.

1717

01:59:33,600 --> 01:59:39,600

25 cases in this book that he described are mentioned in detail.

1718

01:59:39,600 --> 01:59:43,600

Now this does not include the cases that we mentioned in our appendix,

1719

01:59:43,600 --> 01:59:45,600

in our, in this style.

1720

01:59:45,600 --> 01:59:47,600

How many additional cases do you have in the appendix?

1721

01:59:47,600 --> 01:59:50,600

Well, we have about five or six, I say.

1722

01:59:50,600 --> 01:59:52,600

And in the United States here?

1723

01:59:52,600 --> 01:59:53,600

In the States here, yes.

1724

01:59:53,600 --> 01:59:54,600

Yes, oh yes.

1725

01:59:54,600 --> 02:00:01,600

These are unrecognized cases reported by little men and humanoids in the November flap.

1726

02:00:01,600 --> 02:00:06,600

That's what the appendix covers, is that, is the last November wave of sightings and reports.

1727

02:00:06,600 --> 02:00:08,600

Now we don't accept all of these.

1728

02:00:08,600 --> 02:00:14,600

There are several of them that are of the contact type and we are very dubious about them.

1729

02:00:14,600 --> 02:00:18,600

But I was referring to the French cases described by Michel.

1730

02:00:18,600 --> 02:00:20,600

Now of course this is by no means all of them.

1731

02:00:20,600 --> 02:00:23,600

There must be probably at least a hundred.

1732

02:00:23,600 --> 02:00:27,600

It's a little hard to count them because sometimes you'll have an author

1733

02:00:27,600 --> 02:00:33,600

who says there were several other cases, but he doesn't say exactly how many in a given period of time.

1734

02:00:33,600 --> 02:00:36,600

But we certainly have a hundred at least.

1735

02:00:36,600 --> 02:00:40,600

One of you could tell us something about the author, Amy Michel.

1736

02:00:40,600 --> 02:00:42,600

He's an engineer.

1737

02:00:42,600 --> 02:00:44,600

He is an engineer.

1738

02:00:44,600 --> 02:00:48,600

What kind of engineer?

1739

02:00:48,600 --> 02:00:51,600

I believe he's an acoustical engineer.

1740

02:00:51,600 --> 02:00:54,600

He has made quite a study of this.

1741

02:00:54,600 --> 02:01:00,600

As you know he had another book out, The Truth About Flying Saucers, published two years ago.

1742

02:01:00,600 --> 02:01:06,600

And he has been in quite close contact with a number of astronomers and so on.

1743

02:01:06,600 --> 02:01:10,600

He's a technical man, not a theoretical scientist.

1744

02:01:10,600 --> 02:01:15,600

Are there a number of French scientists and astronomers who believe in flying saucers?

1745

02:01:15,600 --> 02:01:17,600

There certainly are.

1746

02:01:17,600 --> 02:01:20,600

I don't know all of their names, but some of them have taken a quite a few years.

1747

02:01:20,600 --> 02:01:24,600

You say this is more prevalent in France than what it is in the States?

1748

02:01:24,600 --> 02:01:26,600

Somewhat more so, yes.

1749

02:01:26,600 --> 02:01:33,600

I believe that they are a little more willing to come out and express their interest publicly in France.

1750

02:01:33,600 --> 02:01:35,600

I would get this impression from the book.

1751

02:01:35,600 --> 02:01:42,600

Is this possibly why we have 25 European cases in the book?

1752

02:01:42,600 --> 02:01:43,600

Because the scientists are lost.

1753

02:01:43,600 --> 02:01:45,600

Is there more of the leaders there?

1754

02:01:45,600 --> 02:01:51,600

No, I think one reason for this is that France is a smaller country perhaps, or perhaps there's more landings.

1755

02:01:51,600 --> 02:01:54,600

Does that mean we could have more because it's a smaller country?

1756

02:01:54,600 --> 02:01:58,600

Do you think this would be conducive to landings of saucers?

1757

02:01:58,600 --> 02:02:04,600

No, I think it would probably be conducive to learning about the cases.

1758

02:02:04,600 --> 02:02:06,600

Population, population.

1759

02:02:06,600 --> 02:02:08,600

Population is much greater.

1760

02:02:08,600 --> 02:02:12,600

Much more evenly distributed than here.

1761

02:02:12,600 --> 02:02:17,600

Looking at those maps of France, it just seems as if they have a village every mile and a half,

1762

02:02:17,600 --> 02:02:19,600

and every village has been named.

1763

02:02:19,600 --> 02:02:25,600

Every stick and stone has been named, and they've all been lived in for hundreds and thousands of years.

1764

02:02:25,600 --> 02:02:28,600

It's perfectly fascinating to study those maps.

1765

02:02:28,600 --> 02:02:36,600

No, I don't mean that we should have more, but if they occur, I think there's more chance of somebody seeing them

1766

02:02:36,600 --> 02:02:39,600

because the density is more even.

1767

02:02:39,600 --> 02:02:41,600

Wouldn't you say as well as greater?

1768

02:02:41,600 --> 02:02:43,600

Yes, but more evenly distributed.

1769

02:02:43,600 --> 02:02:50,600

I don't mean there are no relatively desolate areas, but it's certainly even there than it is in this country.

1770

02:02:50,600 --> 02:02:54,600

Isabelle, I want to ask you a question that's been on my mind for some time.

1771

02:02:54,600 --> 02:02:58,600

As I say, I've never had really the opportunity of talking to you for any length of time.

1772

02:02:58,600 --> 02:03:05,600

Usually we've had a large group around, and you were not the main guest those particular times, and tonight you are.

1773

02:03:05,600 --> 02:03:07,600

I would like to ask you this.

1774

02:03:07,600 --> 02:03:17,600

It seems to me that you certainly are implying that you do, in fact you actually made the statement in answer to a question that I raised early this morning.

1775

02:03:17,600 --> 02:03:21,600

You do believe that there are little men.

1776

02:03:21,600 --> 02:03:27,600

We're using that as a term. It's possibly the wrong term, but I think our listeners will understand what I'm referring to.

1777

02:03:27,600 --> 02:03:35,600

You believe that there are little men arriving in this country and other countries and possibly they come from other planets.

1778

02:03:35,600 --> 02:03:45,600

If this is true, and I don't think at least you haven't told me up to the present moment about any particular evidence that you have,

1779

02:03:45,600 --> 02:03:51,600

I don't think that you have too much evidence to back up your belief. You're certainly entitled to it.

1780

02:03:51,600 --> 02:04:00,600

But my question is this. If you believe in the possibility of the little green men, or rather the little men arriving here,

1781

02:04:00,600 --> 02:04:11,600

why is it that you don't believe the Menger story? Why don't you believe, usually I have a list of 40 to throw at you,

1782

02:04:11,600 --> 02:04:17,600

but let's just take one more, any of the contactee stories. Why don't you believe those?

1783

02:04:17,600 --> 02:04:26,600

This is a very interesting question and I'm extremely glad you asked it, because there is just no comparison between the two types of stories.

1784

02:04:26,600 --> 02:04:30,600

If you take them as a group, you will find...

1785

02:04:30,600 --> 02:04:33,600

You can take them as individuals if you want. You're welcome to speak with me.

1786

02:04:33,600 --> 02:04:42,600

Yes, but I have studied them as a group and individually, and also I have studied the little men reports as a group.

1787

02:04:42,600 --> 02:04:49,600

Now let me tell you a few of the ways in which they're different. In the first place, the all the little men stories,

1788

02:04:49,600 --> 02:05:04,600

and all the little men encounters, I will say, are isolated, single experiences in which the witnesses have no forewarning and to which there is no follow-up.

1789

02:05:04,600 --> 02:05:12,600

This is in contrast to the contact cases where many of the contactees claim they have been contacted repeatedly,

1790

02:05:12,600 --> 02:05:18,600

and many of them report that they have premonitions or they have desires to be contacted,

1791

02:05:18,600 --> 02:05:29,600

or they have strange invokes to go out on a hill and sure enough they go out and there's a sorcerer in the space brother to talk to them.

1792

02:05:29,600 --> 02:05:34,600

You're referring not to intuition, but to telepathic communication.

1793

02:05:34,600 --> 02:05:41,600

Telepathic, yes. And so sometimes they will just say that I had this strange urge, I felt I must go there.

1794

02:05:41,600 --> 02:05:49,600

Now this doesn't happen to the people who are little men. It comes to them as a bolt out of the blue for which they're totally unprepared.

1795

02:05:49,600 --> 02:05:55,600

Mrs. Simmons, who was driving along a road in Georgia with her husband at night,

1796

02:05:55,600 --> 02:05:59,600

and so I had a word of, what was it she thought those words would begin with?

1797

02:05:59,600 --> 02:06:09,600

I forget anyway, it was a group of four little men, and she had just barely had time to swear the card or pass them so she wouldn't hit one of them.

1798

02:06:09,600 --> 02:06:18,600

And her husband woke up, he was asleep in the front seat behind beside her, and he woke up because the swear was so sharp and sudden,

1799

02:06:18,600 --> 02:06:23,600

and he wanted to stop and go back, and she said, no, I wouldn't go back to the world.

1800

02:06:23,600 --> 02:06:27,600

She was terrified. This is another way in which they're different.

1801

02:06:27,600 --> 02:06:36,600

With very few exceptions, the people who encountered little men are frightened, they're frightened out of their wits.

1802

02:06:36,600 --> 02:06:46,600

And in the famous Hopkinsville case, where I personally talked to a number of the people who had investigated the story after the report was made,

1803

02:06:46,600 --> 02:06:53,600

every one of those skeptics said one thing, and the people who didn't believe this story for one minute,

1804

02:06:53,600 --> 02:07:01,600

as one woman skeptic expected to me, she said, there was no doubt about one thing, she said those people were scared, green.

1805

02:07:01,600 --> 02:07:11,600

They don't want any repetition of the event. They aren't like the contactees to go out and hope that they're going to meet their faith by their friends again.

1806

02:07:11,600 --> 02:07:15,600

They wish the original experience had never happened.

1807

02:07:15,600 --> 02:07:22,600

And I think I'm asking questions that possibly some of the eight listeners would have in mind too.

1808

02:07:22,600 --> 02:07:31,600

Why does this make it more legitimate? Because the person is scared instead of happy about this unusual experience.

1809

02:07:31,600 --> 02:07:39,600

Why do you feel if I called you up some morning and I said, look, I just saw a little man, I'm frightened to death as if I don't know what to do.

1810

02:07:39,600 --> 02:07:47,600

Why don't you believe that? Rather than if I called you and said, you know, I had the pleasure of going to Mars in a flying saucer in Isabel.

1811

02:07:47,600 --> 02:07:51,600

It's a fantastic trip. I'd like to tell you about it. Why don't you believe that story?

1812

02:07:51,600 --> 02:08:04,600

Well, I think there's a basic, one can't talk about the laws of human psychology, but it certainly points to a good deal of experience and not a good deal of observation.

1813

02:08:04,600 --> 02:08:16,600

The point is that the thing, the person, the creature that is different, that doesn't look like anything we have ever seen before, arouses alarm.

1814

02:08:16,600 --> 02:08:23,600

It's the outlander, the stranger, which goes back to the days of the tribal organization.

1815

02:08:23,600 --> 02:08:28,600

And the man from across the hill, the neighboring tribe, he was a menace.

1816

02:08:28,600 --> 02:08:36,600

He was founded even in a business office. The new man comes in to be the manager of the new secretary, the president's new secretary.

1817

02:08:36,600 --> 02:08:40,600

But he thinks of menace. It's a new, different, strange person.

1818

02:08:40,600 --> 02:08:52,600

And these creatures that are so, that are from outer space, are intelligences, powerful, able, capable, obviously technically far beyond us,

1819

02:08:52,600 --> 02:09:02,600

it's very natural that the site would be aroused, especially if we accept the reports as the way they look and act.

1820

02:09:02,600 --> 02:09:05,600

They're just different, they're just different, unearthly.

1821

02:09:05,600 --> 02:09:06,600

Now, the...

1822

02:09:06,600 --> 02:09:08,600

Well, that isn't answering my question, I don't think.

1823

02:09:08,600 --> 02:09:10,600

Well, go on with your question.

1824

02:09:10,600 --> 02:09:20,600

Well, in other words, I want to know why you feel that if a person has been frightened by a very unusual, by a very strange looking little man,

1825

02:09:20,600 --> 02:09:30,600

why you are willing to believe this is legitimate, whereas if somebody reports to you that they saw a person with long golden hair and golden eyes,

1826

02:09:30,600 --> 02:09:36,600

and it's a Saturnian, and they came down in a saucer, why don't you believe that?

1827

02:09:36,600 --> 02:09:43,600

Why must people, why must life on other planets be different than what it is on this planet?

1828

02:09:43,600 --> 02:09:48,600

Well, it's pretty different on this planet too, you know, and it seems to be...

1829

02:09:48,600 --> 02:09:56,600

Well, we are told by the space brothers and their human friends that life everywhere in the universe,

1830

02:09:56,600 --> 02:10:00,600

and remember, they claim to have been everywhere in the universe.

1831

02:10:00,600 --> 02:10:02,600

They claim to be complete travelers.

1832

02:10:02,600 --> 02:10:06,600

They claim to always tell the truth, and they claim to have perfect memories.

1833

02:10:06,600 --> 02:10:11,600

And they say that nothing is really very different, that everybody looks about the same,

1834

02:10:11,600 --> 02:10:18,600

and that man would be able to breathe the air of any planet in the universe if he lived right.

1835

02:10:18,600 --> 02:10:23,600

Now, this is a picture of the uniform universe, which doesn't satisfy me.

1836

02:10:23,600 --> 02:10:30,600

Why is the Earth, this little island of extreme diversity in a universe otherwise populated

1837

02:10:30,600 --> 02:10:36,600

by handsome, blonde, naughty, with page boy hairbob?

1838

02:10:36,600 --> 02:10:39,600

I don't understand it, I mean, this doesn't make sense to me.

1839

02:10:39,600 --> 02:10:45,600

Why do, are we, is everything so different here than everything so alike elsewhere?

1840

02:10:45,600 --> 02:10:56,600

I kind of go along with you, but after seeing this cardboard drawing, this cutout that was made by Lex Mebben,

1841

02:10:56,600 --> 02:11:05,600

gee, I'm sort of frightened, I'd rather see these fellows with the long golden beards and the long hair.

1842

02:11:05,600 --> 02:11:07,600

I mean, I think they'd be more pleasant.

1843

02:11:07,600 --> 02:11:08,600

They would be.

1844

02:11:08,600 --> 02:11:10,600

So it's Howard Meyers.

1845

02:11:10,600 --> 02:11:15,600

So with all of the believers, this is one of the reasons why these space brothers are so popular,

1846

02:11:15,600 --> 02:11:24,600

because as we stand in a thresholded space with the possibility of encountering alien intelligence superior to ours,

1847

02:11:24,600 --> 02:11:29,600

where there's a deep seated here in human beings, I can quite understand it,

1848

02:11:29,600 --> 02:11:34,600

of what these people are going to be like and how aren't they going to be a menace to us.

1849

02:11:34,600 --> 02:11:43,600

Now, when you turn them all into very handsome, beautiful people who are very much like us and very kindly, but never,

1850

02:11:43,600 --> 02:11:49,600

you've humanized them, you take the thread away, you draw the sting of the alien spaceman.

1851

02:11:49,600 --> 02:11:55,600

And of course this is a much more popular thing than the strange little men whose behavior and actions,

1852

02:11:55,600 --> 02:11:58,600

whose appearance and behavior are so mysterious.

1853

02:11:58,600 --> 02:12:01,600

I think this is quite comprehensible.

1854

02:12:02,600 --> 02:12:06,600

Everybody's hand is up, including Jack King's.

1855

02:12:06,600 --> 02:12:16,600

There's a lovely statement in the General Chassan's introduction to Michel's book,

1856

02:12:16,600 --> 02:12:22,600

which I think could be quoted very appropriately here and now.

1857

02:12:22,600 --> 02:12:29,600

General Chassan, General Air Defense Coordinator, Allied Air Forces of Central Europe,

1858

02:12:29,600 --> 02:12:33,600

that is NATO, one of those gullible persons, you know, Lester,

1859

02:12:33,600 --> 02:12:42,600

says in his introduction something which I think is rather appropriate to propose what Isabella said,

1860

02:12:42,600 --> 02:12:47,600

what intelligence is it that guides these objects and what methods does it use?

1861

02:12:47,600 --> 02:12:50,600

To these major questions we can give no answer at present.

1862

02:12:50,600 --> 02:12:53,600

We must be satisfied with hypothesis.

1863

02:12:53,600 --> 02:12:55,600

Human intelligence, perhaps?

1864

02:12:55,600 --> 02:13:02,600

Have recent events not shown us that enormous scientific progress can be made in record time and in absolute secrecy?

1865

02:13:02,600 --> 02:13:05,600

A disturbing idea for the West, whose limitations we know,

1866

02:13:05,600 --> 02:13:13,600

but a very improbable explanation because the object seem to utilize forms of energy that mankind of any nation, whatever,

1867

02:13:13,600 --> 02:13:15,600

is still far from mastering.

1868

02:13:15,600 --> 02:13:17,600

Non-human intelligence?

1869

02:13:17,600 --> 02:13:20,600

Including, let us say, little men?

1870

02:13:20,600 --> 02:13:21,600

Why not?

1871

02:13:21,600 --> 02:13:27,600

Is it a long time since Ptolemy placed the Earth in the center of a solar system that was itself the universe?

1872

02:13:27,600 --> 02:13:35,600

Today, Eddington could not affirm that our race is undoubtedly supreme and that human intelligence rules the universe.

1873

02:13:35,600 --> 02:13:40,600

We have become more modest and willingly admit that possibly there may exist,

1874

02:13:40,600 --> 02:13:46,600

perhaps not even far away from us, beings whose civilization has far outstripped our own.

1875

02:13:46,600 --> 02:13:49,600

Let us deny nothing a priori-

1876

02:13:49,600 --> 02:13:51,600

That's why you can't believe in us.

1877

02:13:51,600 --> 02:14:02,600

Unlike the Queen and Lewis Carroll story, I can neither disbelieve nor believe in 17 impossible things all at the same time before breakfast.

1878

02:14:02,600 --> 02:14:03,600

There's only eight of them.

1879

02:14:03,600 --> 02:14:06,600

Well, all right, eight. They've improved on us in third time.

1880

02:14:06,600 --> 02:14:09,600

We've got a couple of telegrams.

1881

02:14:09,600 --> 02:14:11,600

Want to read those, Lester?

1882

02:14:11,600 --> 02:14:16,600

You want to get them ready and I'll take a moment to take care of a little business first.

1883

02:14:16,600 --> 02:14:21,600

This is WOR Radio, your station in New York, Long John, with the party line.

1884

02:14:21,600 --> 02:14:27,600

How long have any of you been in contact with these little objects? What do they eat?

1885

02:14:27,600 --> 02:14:35,600

Yeah, the point there, just a moment to say this, that water is a very rare substance probably in the universe.

1886

02:14:35,600 --> 02:14:43,600

And there seemed to be some attraction, I believe, between water, especially pure water on the surface of this earth, and these little fellas.

1887

02:14:43,600 --> 02:14:45,600

I don't know what they eat. I don't think anybody's ever suggested it.

1888

02:14:45,600 --> 02:14:54,600

No, there's never been a case reported of any food being consumed and there are perhaps half a dozen of the warhead cases.

1889

02:14:54,600 --> 02:14:57,600

I have never counted them up.

1890

02:14:57,600 --> 02:15:00,600

Then there's one, would you mind reading that one, please?

1891

02:15:00,600 --> 02:15:06,600

This is from Hackensack, New Jersey, the center of culture.

1892

02:15:06,600 --> 02:15:13,600

Long John, enjoy your programs as a rule. Tonight, very enjoyable, sedate and peaceable.

1893

02:15:13,600 --> 02:15:18,600

Thank goodness the belligerent, ill-mannered and ill-tempered Ben is absent.

1894

02:15:18,600 --> 02:15:28,600

Good thing he didn't carry a gun last night, or on other appearances on your show, he'd have more in the graveyard than the subjects discussed on last night's show.

1895

02:15:28,600 --> 02:15:30,600

Signed Taz Blakesley.

1896

02:15:30,600 --> 02:15:32,600

Thank you, Ben, for reading that telegram.

1897

02:15:32,600 --> 02:15:34,600

Would you mind reading that one?

1898

02:15:34,600 --> 02:15:39,600

I have a fan, too. This one's from Hackensville, New Jersey.

1899

02:15:39,600 --> 02:15:41,600

Signed Howard Lawrence.

1900

02:15:41,600 --> 02:15:49,600

Semantizing shrimp is lousing up works. Throw him out by his black beard and night will hold ray of hope again.

1901

02:15:49,600 --> 02:15:53,600

On with the little green buggers from the Reynolds assembly line.

1902

02:15:54,600 --> 02:15:56,600

Ben in Detroit.

1903

02:15:56,600 --> 02:16:00,600

I have something here that I'd love to hear.

1904

02:16:00,600 --> 02:16:05,600

I think you'll be happy to hear this telegram, Isabel. We have a fan for you, too.

1905

02:16:05,600 --> 02:16:07,600

Oh, how nice. We did it so well.

1906

02:16:07,600 --> 02:16:09,600

The lady is telling the truth.

1907

02:16:09,600 --> 02:16:20,600

The little green men have been seen by Sir Arthur Cohen Doyle, Arthur, and also stated in Irish folk law.

1908

02:16:21,600 --> 02:16:27,600

The person that sent that telegram, your fan, Isabel Davis, the mystic barber.

1909

02:16:27,600 --> 02:16:30,600

The number is Taylor 78490.

1910

02:16:30,600 --> 02:16:38,600

Well, all I can say is life has little more to offer. This is a climax, which I wish I would never come to, and I'm sure.

1911

02:16:38,600 --> 02:16:40,600

I appreciate it.

1912

02:16:40,600 --> 02:16:43,600

I have not lived in vain, don't you think, have so?

1913

02:16:43,600 --> 02:16:45,600

I agree, Isabel.

1914

02:16:45,600 --> 02:16:48,600

I think about we're going to have this laminated fire, so you may have this.

1915

02:16:48,600 --> 02:16:50,600

Oh, that's how I want to frame it.

1916

02:16:50,600 --> 02:16:54,600

I have one from one of my favorite cities in the United States.

1917

02:16:54,600 --> 02:16:58,600

Oh, Ben will love this. Philadelphia, from Rob Roy Hunt.

1918

02:16:58,600 --> 02:17:05,600

I have had life forms photographed also. I come from the planet Earth. I was photographed recently.

1919

02:17:05,600 --> 02:17:09,600

I consider myself to be a life form and a broadcast.

1920

02:17:09,600 --> 02:17:11,600

I think that's nice.

1921

02:17:11,600 --> 02:17:14,600

My point is that it's John's point. Don't be too sure.

1922

02:17:14,600 --> 02:17:19,600

Oh, yes, here's one I'd like to answer, John, if I may. It's from Garrison, New York.

1923

02:17:19,600 --> 02:17:21,600

Our friend M. Belcher.

1924

02:17:21,600 --> 02:17:25,600

All Western Union operators are on the job stop.

1925

02:17:25,600 --> 02:17:29,600

Sensational. All of them. Don't any of them ever sleep?

1926

02:17:29,600 --> 02:17:32,600

But you don't answer my questions.

1927

02:17:32,600 --> 02:17:35,600

Among the elements are any equal. One answer.

1928

02:17:35,600 --> 02:17:40,600

If not, why expect it of man? Answer. I am listening.

1929

02:17:40,600 --> 02:17:44,600

Well, Mr. Belcher, all I can say is you haven't asked the question yet.

1930

02:17:44,600 --> 02:17:52,600

You said, among elements are any equal. Equal to what? Equal is an arithmetical term, not necessarily applying to physical things.

1931

02:17:52,600 --> 02:18:02,600

You said equal. I trust that what you mean is, are they similar to a point of almost exact similarity, in which case, of course, not.

1932

02:18:02,600 --> 02:18:04,600

That's why they're separate elements.

1933

02:18:04,600 --> 02:18:10,600

But on the other hand, since a man contains quite a few of them, how could he be equal to anything, either, if they aren't equal?

1934

02:18:10,600 --> 02:18:17,600

This is one of those meaningless questions which sounds very beautiful, but cannot be answered. I shall not try to answer it now or later.

1935

02:18:17,600 --> 02:18:23,600

M. Belcher. Mr. Belcher, I think he's the president of Canadian club.

1936

02:18:23,600 --> 02:18:27,600

Belcher.

1937

02:18:27,600 --> 02:18:29,600

Finpoint Club, yes.

1938

02:18:29,600 --> 02:18:37,600

Another from Mr. Belcher. My third message tonight. Western Union operators on the job, comforting thought.

1939

02:18:37,600 --> 02:18:48,600

They take my messages. Nice. You ask for questions, you don't answer mine. Why not? You haven't mentioned Charles Ford. Why not?

1940

02:18:48,600 --> 02:18:51,600

Mr. Ford was mentioned about four times this morning.

1941

02:18:51,600 --> 02:18:54,600

Did he mention us?

1942

02:18:54,600 --> 02:18:55,600

Charles Ford, of course.

1943

02:18:55,600 --> 02:18:57,600

I mean, this isn't equal.

1944

02:18:57,600 --> 02:19:07,600

But are you only blind flying on a saucer? You don't answer questions. Why not, sincerely? And

Belcher?

1945

02:19:07,600 --> 02:19:15,600

Oh, I think you have now answered that, and I think Mr. Ford has been mentioned, and I hope he may be mentioned again before the end of the evening.

1946

02:19:15,600 --> 02:19:22,600

May I ask Lester another question? Lester, I didn't know if I've asked you before. What is the difference between a duck?

1947

02:19:22,600 --> 02:19:26,600

Well, they're convergent, you see, on a certain point.

1948

02:19:26,600 --> 02:19:31,600

There's an answer. There's none. Both leagues is each alike.

1949

02:19:31,600 --> 02:19:38,600

Do you know the civil service question? How far does a dog run into a wood?

1950

02:19:38,600 --> 02:19:46,600

There's an answer to that, and you can get him out of the civil service. It runs halfway into the

wood because after that point, it's running out of the wood.

1951

02:19:46,600 --> 02:19:48,600

Well, I'm not glad it makes sense.

1952

02:19:48,600 --> 02:19:52,600

Which country's civil service can you get into on a duck?

1953

02:19:52,600 --> 02:19:54,600

The Americans.

1954

02:19:54,600 --> 02:20:01,600

One question, the other one, was how long is a piece of string? It's twice as long as half that piece of string.

1955

02:20:01,600 --> 02:20:05,600

Besides, who said the dog ran that far into the wood? He might have wanted to go on and on out again.

1956

02:20:05,600 --> 02:20:10,600

There's a man that patiently waiting to bring up very, very exciting message.

1957

02:20:11,600 --> 02:20:26,600

Let me first of all remind our listeners, just in case they've joined us during the past hour or so, we're talking this morning with Isabel Davis of CSI, that's Civilian Saucer Intelligence.

1958

02:20:26,600 --> 02:20:50,600

Ivan Sanderson, the zoologist, Ben Isquith, Ben is the cybernetician, Hans Stefan Sanderson, a fantastic universe, editorial director of Fantastic Universe, and we have with us Lester Del Ray, the shrimp man with the beard, according to our friends in Hackettsville, New Jersey.

1959

02:20:50,600 --> 02:20:59,600

The flamantizing shrimp man's right, and his mother came in, Evelyn Del Ray came in with him tonight from their home.

1960

02:20:59,600 --> 02:21:03,600

Hans, who had something you wanted to add before the coffee break?

1961

02:21:03,600 --> 02:21:15,600

Yes, I had one or two points. One, I want to correct the record. Isabel actually has two fans, Arthur Angelouche.

1962

02:21:16,600 --> 02:21:20,600

Oh, must you do this to me?

1963

02:21:20,600 --> 02:21:29,600

Arthur Angelouche, a gentleman out on the West Coast, who is one of the contractors, was rather disturbed.

1964

02:21:29,600 --> 02:21:45,600

Isabel will remember by her article in our magazine sometime back, and wrote rather lengthy article answering it, which I was unfortunately unable to use for editorial and not for doctrinal reasons.

1965

02:21:45,600 --> 02:22:05,600

But in the course of that, he paid eloquent tribute to her research ability and concluded with the hope, as Isabel will recall, that the day might come when elimination would come to her because Arthur Dorn needed its pause.

1966

02:22:05,600 --> 02:22:08,600

I just wanted to correct the record.

1967

02:22:08,600 --> 02:22:26,600

Before, however, I ask Isabel a question. I do want to say that I hope she is still listening, that I have greetings actually to all of you from one of the eight, or was it nine?

1968

02:22:26,600 --> 02:22:30,600

Eight listeners, nine listeners that John had.

1969

02:22:30,600 --> 02:22:43,600

The right-riven, Andy Rock Williams Stewart, founder and bishop of Mount Zion Evangelical Science Church, who is celebrating her the 14th anniversary of her consecration to the bishopric tomorrow.

1970

02:22:43,600 --> 02:22:54,600

Bishop Williams Stewart is one of the faithful listeners to this program. I know this because we have talked about long done so many times.

1971

02:22:54,600 --> 02:23:06,600

Another of the eight listeners is a distinguished Arab gentleman who insists that he hates long done because he keeps him awake.

1972

02:23:06,600 --> 02:23:14,600

Now, I have one question for Isabel and I want to come back afterwards to something else, but in the meantime I have one question to ask Isabel.

1973

02:23:14,600 --> 02:23:22,600

There is another distinguished clubwoman from Brooklyn, Mrs. Eberwannis. I just want to know that.

1974

02:23:22,600 --> 02:23:28,600

Well, I mean, I felt that it was only appropriate that you should mention her, you see.

1975

02:23:28,600 --> 02:23:45,600

I do have one question, however, and this is Isabel, quite some time ago, before we got lost in all sorts of extraneous, non-little man topics, you were talking about the fact that little men didn't speak.

1976

02:23:45,600 --> 02:24:13,600

Wasn't there an incident in New Jersey some time ago where a little man came about four and a half feet tall, came dressed in a rather dirty gray, sort of, not a Venusian suit, but some sort of a little man equivalent.

1977

02:24:13,600 --> 02:24:36,600

He came to this people in Jersey, he was seen, and with typical, I'm sorry to say Ivan, with typical New Jersey hospitality, sorry, let the two, the man, the husband promptly met at the door and went out of shotgun, but shouting angrily,

1978

02:24:36,600 --> 02:24:39,600

you get out of here, get out of here.

1979

02:24:39,600 --> 02:25:00,600

And the little man said, I'm sorry, he said, haltingly, that he didn't want anything, he just wanted their dog, at which later, possibly apocryphally, the wife described it, having said that he would have been perfectly welcome to a dog,

1980

02:25:00,600 --> 02:25:14,600

and he was not a Venusian anyway, but isn't this a specific instance of a little man being described as not making noises, but actually saying, connected to the words?

1981

02:25:14,600 --> 02:25:22,600

That is true, what he was reported to say was, as follows, we are peaceful people, we don't want no trouble, we just want your dog.

1982

02:25:22,600 --> 02:25:35,600

Yes, he was smaller than that, he was reported to be, I think, only about three feet high, and he was in green with gloves and a shiny button at the end of the gloves, and buttons down the front little green hat.

1983

02:25:35,600 --> 02:25:57,600

Now, we have been a little further investigation of that case, I remember CSI, and it appears that it is not valid, I can't quote the proof, I'm sorry, I don't like to strip teases because it sounds so much like the contact people, but it's fairly certain that this story was invented.

1984

02:25:57,600 --> 02:26:00,600

Or it could have been a little boy, actually.

1985

02:26:00,600 --> 02:26:04,600

No, I know what is about us talking about how.

1986

02:26:04,600 --> 02:26:10,600

It is peculiar, John, that the way the dogs do come in here.

1987

02:26:10,600 --> 02:26:16,600

Why, you put several cases in the Michelle's book about dog mapping green, why?

1988

02:26:16,600 --> 02:26:20,600

They always, again, they want to take the dog.

1989

02:26:20,600 --> 02:26:45,600

Well, there aren't so many of them, though, is that case, I think you're referring to the one in Tennessee, down to Tennessee, where the boy went out very early in the morning and said he saw this thing, and the people came out of it and tried to take his dog, which may not forget, and the dog barked and shied away so that it's a different dog.

1990

02:26:45,600 --> 02:26:46,600

Any pitting in it?

1991

02:26:46,600 --> 02:26:53,600

Yes, I think a bit of space first, and this is a very uncertain case, we can't decide about this one.

1992

02:26:53,600 --> 02:27:15,600

But they did find this boy, if I remember right, came back and made this statement, he was very, very shaken, and they got the local citizenry and they went out to the field, and to their real thunder-sucker amazement they found there an area, just as the boy described this alleged machine or whatever it was, object, had been lying, although the oblong was a little bit smaller.

1993

02:27:15,600 --> 02:27:23,600

He insisted this, he was ten years old, and he insisted that the thing there, it hung over the edge of this, and it was very bigger than that, but it sort of came up off the ground all around.

1994

02:27:23,600 --> 02:27:32,600

They were, that's about anything I think about that case, which made it look, because the adults did see something in the field which couldn't have been put there, except by a considerable amount of trouble.

1995

02:27:32,600 --> 02:27:33,600

Did he have post-hood, that one?

1996

02:27:33,600 --> 02:27:35,600

No, that one didn't have post-hood, no.

1997

02:27:35,600 --> 02:27:36,600

Another very odd one.

1998

02:27:36,600 --> 02:27:44,600

Of course, then there are a number of cases where the dogs have given warning of something without any attempting to make them come out.

1999

02:27:44,600 --> 02:27:49,600

I'm going to have to interrupt, I'm sorry.

2000

02:27:49,600 --> 02:27:56,600

I imagine that J. Robert Mantler and our good friend Dave Field, that they will be with us in a couple of minutes.

2001

02:27:56,600 --> 02:28:10,600

They evidently are down in the corner of the room that's been allotted to me, and I have soapbox and a couple of other fine pieces of equipment that I'm setting up for my office.

2002

02:28:10,600 --> 02:28:18,600

Funny thing of all, I had a chair, it was a nice chair, and I'm not kidding.

2003

02:28:18,600 --> 02:28:23,600

I put it in my office last night, and tonight I came back, the chair is gone.

2004

02:28:23,600 --> 02:28:28,600

Somebody gave me a box, you know where it went?

2005

02:28:28,600 --> 02:28:32,600

Well, I have to find it, because I had my name on the back of it.

2006

02:28:32,600 --> 02:28:38,600

So I'm going to buy a chain, a regular bicycle chain, and I'm going to chain it to the radiator.

2007

02:28:38,600 --> 02:28:40,600

If I possibly come back in the radiator, it'll be gone.

2008

02:28:40,600 --> 02:28:50,600

I'll chair up John, because I know a gentleman I can introduce you to, and you could know his name very well, who was a vice president in a certain large radio and television network,

2009

02:28:50,600 --> 02:28:58,600

and he came one morning and his office had gone. His secretary's office had all the furnitures, they tore the whole center of the building out and it had gone.

2010

02:28:58,600 --> 02:29:01,600

He also received a severance paycheck when he went downstairs.

2011

02:29:01,600 --> 02:29:04,600

Maybe my check is there, who knows.

2012

02:29:04,600 --> 02:29:07,600

Well, they touch your lock on the door, John, that's the time to get out.

2013

02:29:07,600 --> 02:29:11,600

They just take the chair away now.

2014

02:29:11,600 --> 02:29:14,600

The touch of Eddie Haywood.

2015

02:29:14,600 --> 02:29:25,600

Ms. Davis and Lex Mebin translated the book by Amy Michelle entitled Flying Saucers in the Street Line Mystery.

2016

02:29:25,600 --> 02:29:28,600

It's published by Criterion.

2017

02:29:28,600 --> 02:29:38,600

Ivan Sanderson noted zoologist as with us this morning, Hans Steffen Sanderson, editorial director of Fantastic Universe is with us.

2018

02:29:38,600 --> 02:29:48,600

Lester Delray, Mr. Delray is the author of the book entitled Rockets Through Space, published by Winston and Ben Iskowitz, the cybernetician.

2019

02:29:48,600 --> 02:29:54,600

Our engineers, Jack Keen and Russell Tinklepaw. Ben?

2020

02:29:54,600 --> 02:29:57,600

Well, I'm going over Michelle's book.

2021

02:29:57,600 --> 02:30:02,600

I was very interested in this idea that he put forth a lot of thought.

2022

02:30:02,600 --> 02:30:14,600

The idea that a number of these sources, citing that if you put them on a map, particularly on French maps, when you get them occurring in certain time intervals,

2023

02:30:14,600 --> 02:30:19,600

that they all seem to fall more or less in groups of three, making a straight line.

2024

02:30:19,600 --> 02:30:23,600

Not all of them were three, there were some that were four in size.

2025

02:30:23,600 --> 02:30:25,600

Nine was a lot.

2026

02:30:25,600 --> 02:30:30,600

And he goes on and calls these also tenac.

2027

02:30:30,600 --> 02:30:38,600

And I seem to get the idea that because this has happened in the mapping of these sources, citing,

2028

02:30:38,600 --> 02:30:50,600

and because he comes out in the statement that this is beyond mere chance that a significant number of these sightings that occur more or less in the same time interval should fall on a straight line,

2029

02:30:50,600 --> 02:30:58,600

that these things are somehow real or there's a pattern or a guiding intelligence to the way these things are operated,

2030

02:30:58,600 --> 02:31:06,600

and that you could not get these straight line alignments by mere chance, which is something I don't understand.

2031

02:31:06,600 --> 02:31:15,600

And then on page 257, which I understand is Mr. Meben's contribution or part of it for the book,

2032

02:31:15,600 --> 02:31:23,600

there is some sort of mathematical explanation of this orthophonic line theory, which I don't understand at all.

2033

02:31:23,600 --> 02:31:33,600

And I'm quite at sea, even to the type of notation you, but was this from Michelle's notation or was this Mr. Meben's or...

2034

02:31:33,600 --> 02:31:37,600

No, this was worked out by Mr. Meben, and here I simply have to resign.

2035

02:31:37,600 --> 02:31:44,600

I can't remember a time when anybody who put a formula or an equation on the paper,

2036

02:31:44,600 --> 02:31:49,600

our mind just didn't start knocking together and I went completely blank.

2037

02:31:49,600 --> 02:31:53,600

Particularly a split level thing, you know, and over two.

2038

02:31:53,600 --> 02:31:58,600

E equals MC squared I can just barely face, but everything else don't see.

2039

02:31:58,600 --> 02:32:01,600

I wouldn't even attempt to explain this with the mathematics of this.

2040

02:32:01,600 --> 02:32:03,600

Well, this is not Michelle's at all. This is Mr. Meben's.

2041

02:32:03,600 --> 02:32:13,600

Michelle has a section on the probability, but this section in the appendix or the table, the probability table, is Mr. Meben's work.

2042

02:32:13,600 --> 02:32:19,600

And he is a very lucid explainer, but even he can't make me understand formulas and equations,

2043

02:32:19,600 --> 02:32:24,600

and I'm sorry you'll just have to wait and talk to him because I wouldn't undertake to try and clarify this point.

2044

02:32:24,600 --> 02:32:28,600

But it has quite carefully worked out. I know he's a meticulous worker.

2045

02:32:28,600 --> 02:32:31,600

I wish the terminology was...

2046

02:32:31,600 --> 02:32:35,600

He'll be back at the end of October.

2047

02:32:35,600 --> 02:32:41,600

Maybe he'll explain. Maybe he's meticulous, but I don't think he defined his terms very adequately because I was not able to follow it either.

2048

02:32:41,600 --> 02:32:53,600

Well, the section is so terse and so sort of packed that, I mean, maybe a lot of the explanatory statements were sort of completely condensed.

2049

02:32:53,600 --> 02:32:58,600

I really wish there had been some sort of explanation of the terminology.

2050

02:32:58,600 --> 02:33:00,600

This is typical of Meben.

2051

02:33:00,600 --> 02:33:02,600

Oh, I see. Well, I'm sorry.

2052

02:33:02,600 --> 02:33:04,600

You'll get it as soon as Blake's coming back.

2053

02:33:04,600 --> 02:33:13,600

Yes, I wish you would ask him because I know that it makes sense as he explains it, but he does tend to write very compactly and very succinctly.

2054

02:33:13,600 --> 02:33:21,600

But please don't assume that it is not valid simply because it's written into compactness.

2055

02:33:21,600 --> 02:33:34,600

Does it really have any importance here in as much as he indicated that he did not come out with orthotenic lines as himself, whereas the main body of the book does at least give some examples of them?

2056

02:33:34,600 --> 02:33:41,600

In front of me, his appendix was simply an attempt to use the same methods in America and did not completely succeed on the signing of the ad.

2057

02:33:41,600 --> 02:33:45,600

Yeah, he said you cannot establish either one way or the other whether there are orthotenic lines in the United States.

2058

02:33:45,600 --> 02:33:57,600

In the youth sightings of November 6th, we selected that date because that was the date for which there's the largest number of sightings that could be plotted with considerable accuracy.

2059

02:33:57,600 --> 02:34:06,600

There were other sightings besides the ones listed there, but they were so far west that it would have been only three or four of them, but way out.

2060

02:34:06,600 --> 02:34:15,600

Well, the thing about the orthotenic theory is that tying it up somehow with the idea of little green men are extraterrestrial life.

2061

02:34:15,600 --> 02:34:17,600

Please not green.

2062

02:34:17,600 --> 02:34:21,600

He's gray. Greenish gray. He's not men. He's humanoid.

2063

02:34:21,600 --> 02:34:26,600

These colored little men, various colors, these humanoid.

2064

02:34:26,600 --> 02:34:34,600

The idea is that, say, if a certain kind of plotting on a particular day or sightings, if you plot them out, you get a straight line.

2065

02:34:34,600 --> 02:34:55,600

It would somehow seem to me that this is not indication that this is some sort of life or intelligence guiding these things, because I would imagine that, say, the plotting of various airplane sightings on a particular day would give you all sorts of different kinds of curves and angles and all the rest.

2066

02:34:55,600 --> 02:35:09,600

It would go into the various routes and inclinations of the pilot and all the rest of it, whereas if you find something that more or less travels in a straight line and is sighted along a straight line, it's something quite inanimate that is traveling that way.

2067

02:35:09,600 --> 02:35:11,600

No, it's not. That's the whole point of getting through.

2068

02:35:11,600 --> 02:35:21,600

I'll say two things. The first is that he does not make a connection between the ascertaining lines and the landings and little men reports in France.

2069

02:35:21,600 --> 02:35:28,600

There doesn't seem to be any rule about where those things appear on the straight lines.

2070

02:35:28,600 --> 02:35:47,600

There is something, a phenomenon that he said was observed quite often at the juncture of line. It's what he calls a departure point, and there he sees what he calls the great cloud cigar would be reported there with other smaller objects leaving it or returning to it.

2071

02:35:47,600 --> 02:35:49,600

The so-called mothership.

2072

02:35:49,600 --> 02:36:08,600

We ask, well, let's not use that word either. But it is, in a sense, mothership and baby-ship. But there is no connection that Michelle points out between the little men cases in France and the orthotonic lines.

2073

02:36:08,600 --> 02:36:20,600

Incidentally, it's very interesting that in his first book, he was extremely suspicious of all reports, and he is still very suspicious of the contact reports. He does not accept these at all.

2074

02:36:20,600 --> 02:36:21,600

But he burst out.

2075

02:36:21,600 --> 02:36:23,600

The suspicious is downright rude.

2076

02:36:23,600 --> 02:36:26,600

Oh, I never think of American.

2077

02:36:26,600 --> 02:36:42,600

In the first book, there have been a few reports of little men, even then, and he didn't buy any of those at that time. Now, in this book, he at least reports the Moloid. He was very, very cautious about committing himself on them.

2078

02:36:42,600 --> 02:36:58,600

I think I would like to clarify here, as a moral publicist, anything else. I think practically nobody, if anybody, on this program so far, and many people who read the book don't understand that when Michelle is talking about these orthotonic lines, and we haven't explained what orthotonic means in the first place,

2079

02:36:58,600 --> 02:37:12,600

to leave that out for now. Most people think that if sightings of an object are seen along, say, nine points that make a straight line, that something whizzed overhead, and a first one person saw it, then another person, then another person, another person,

2080

02:37:12,600 --> 02:37:22,600

actually, the thing with traveling a straight line, it's not that at all. These orthotonic lines are lines along which sightings are seen at different times out of order.

2081

02:37:22,600 --> 02:37:30,600

Maybe the third one up the line from the bottom was first, and maybe several hours afterwards the first one, then perhaps the eighth one, then the seventh.

2082

02:37:30,600 --> 02:37:35,600

In other words, these are lines laid out by some form of intelligence.

2083

02:37:35,600 --> 02:37:55,600

I'm going to have to throw a bombshell in here. Isabel, you don't know this, we haven't had time to talk. When I first got deeply interested in ufology, it was about 30 years ago, but when I got after the Arnold thing here, I got greatly interested in it, and being a biologist, I've always been particularly interested in the theory that some ufos, as we call them, could be life forms,

2084

02:37:55,600 --> 02:38:08,600

non-intelligent, i.e. animals or not animals, talk, a life form, another form of life which feeds exclusively on energy, plants feed half on energy and half on matter, and animals feed on matter, which would live either in space or in the upper atmosphere.

2085

02:38:08,600 --> 02:38:15,600

Therefore, I was very interested to see if their behavior fitted in any way with the behavior of animals. I'm an animal behaviorist, that's my job, profession.

2086

02:38:15,600 --> 02:38:30,600

And I started looking into it, and I found something which I showed to certain officials, and I still have it. There's a letter now in the air on the way to M. M. Michel and his own language on this subject. I think I've struck something, which I don't think he has struck yet.

2087

02:38:30,600 --> 02:38:41,600

These orthotenic lines are very peculiar. They are straight lines following the great curvature of the Earth. The coincidence is too great for M. M. Chas.

2088

02:38:41,600 --> 02:39:00,600

Isabelle and Lex, Lex and Isabelle Davis, they took a catnip seed, and kept on throwing it down, and then they saw how many of these seeds they could join up precisely. And they found a certain mathematical formula, a number of which would come up by pure chance.

2089

02:39:00,600 --> 02:39:21,600

Now these things in France are way beyond that shown. When you lay them all out on the map of France, you find they make open, more or less, equilateral triangles, whereas the pseudo orthotenic lines, which Lex worked out for this country in those settings, are very long sort of angular points that stick out like rays of the star.

2090

02:39:21,600 --> 02:39:41,600

Now what, if these, if the particular things that were observed in France, if they were life forms, would have a sort of subintelligence like say a jellyfish. If they were machines developed by intelligent entities somewhere else, they are machines.

2091

02:39:41,600 --> 02:39:51,600

But why would they be following these lines? Are there any lines like this on the Earth already? And nobody seems to have thought of the simple thing, which somebody thought a very long ago.

2092

02:39:51,600 --> 02:39:52,600

Magnetic lines are formed?

2093

02:39:52,600 --> 02:40:09,600

No sir. We have one kind of line, and that is radio beacons for airplane travel. I have imposed a map, an orthotenic map, from sighting underneath an ordinary aerial map for any pilot will use, and you can get almost exact coincidence in some cases.

2094

02:40:09,600 --> 02:40:23,600

Here, whatever they may be that's coming here, even if they're coming from this Earth, they will be using major nodal points where there are the radio beacons pouring out on a beam, which as you know the planes get into and they stick with it.

2095

02:40:23,600 --> 02:40:35,600

And they go absolutely straight from one point to another. Now towns are all laid out in triangles, look at three of them, and they will go up, you have Paris in the middle for instance, and you have one going from Strud,

2096

02:40:35,600 --> 02:40:46,600

Strud will, Strud will, coming in Americanized, straight away down to North Sea or something like that, and you have another one going here from Rance, across here to Barles, something like that.

2097

02:40:46,600 --> 02:41:01,600

And a large number of them will coincide with Paris, they do, there. Then there are other places in his map, there are other places where cross country routes will tend to cross a certain point, on account of the way that the cities are laid out on the map.

2098

02:41:01,600 --> 02:41:15,600

It's all by chance, but there are certain places where you will get cross-overs. Now it looks as if these things, whatever they may be, are using our lines of light energy of a certain kind, certain frequencies you follow me.

2099

02:41:15,600 --> 02:41:16,600

I frequency radio energy.

2100

02:41:16,600 --> 02:41:24,600

Yes, maybe it's a guide, and it is curious business of all changing at midnight. Do you know that they change their radio signals in some cases at midnight?

2101

02:41:24,600 --> 02:41:26,600

Yes, but I'm going to bring it up.

2102

02:41:54,600 --> 02:42:13,600

This is all very interesting, but I don't see that it necessarily adds anything to the intelligence of the creatures.

2103

02:42:13,600 --> 02:42:14,600

No, I'm not saying that.

2104

02:42:14,600 --> 02:42:16,600

There's a very old phenomenon of some kind.

2105

02:42:16,600 --> 02:42:17,600

Surely? Could be.

2106

02:42:17,600 --> 02:42:21,600

What kind of very old phenomena travel along lines of this type?

2107

02:42:21,600 --> 02:42:42,600

Well, if you assume that they are writing beacon lines and so on, then you could say that it is easy to presuppose some kind of electromagnetic force that we don't know about to be non-sentient, as it is for us to presuppose it's used by the saucer people, which has been presupposed.

2108

02:42:42,600 --> 02:42:55,600

I agree with you 100%. I have personally never said that they are intelligent creatures from another planet, or that they are sub-intelligent, i.e. like a jellyfish, which has a degree of intelligence so far that it's organized, or that they are pure physical phenomena.

2109

02:42:55,600 --> 02:43:00,600

That's why I'm constantly inanimate, in other words. I agree with you 100%.

2110

02:43:00,600 --> 02:43:10,600

Whatever they are, whether they didn't have to put up orthotenic grid to start with, is one they're already for them to use.

2111

02:43:10,600 --> 02:43:15,600

Even if they're ball lightning, which nobody can explain, they might follow those lines.

2112

02:43:15,600 --> 02:43:16,600

No, no.

2113

02:43:16,600 --> 02:43:18,600

What about?

2114

02:43:18,600 --> 02:43:20,600

It's conceivable because...

2115

02:43:20,600 --> 02:43:24,600

What's the maximum duration of ball lightning now?

2116

02:43:24,600 --> 02:43:26,600

Nobody knows what ball lightning is.

2117

02:43:26,600 --> 02:43:28,600

No, no, but according to the article...

2118

02:43:28,600 --> 02:43:30,600

I picked a bad one then.

2119

02:43:30,600 --> 02:43:38,600

Alright, but let's take our findings. Our findings on a piece of the old thing, on a piece of glass with your magnet underneath, they follow lines.

2120

02:43:38,600 --> 02:43:39,600

Curve lines.

2121

02:43:39,600 --> 02:43:42,600

Curve lines. Alright, these happen to be straight, that's all.

2122

02:43:42,600 --> 02:43:52,600

As long as we are making somewhat ridiculous suppositions in my book, let us assume one of the things which has been suggested as a ridiculous supposition by Mr. Michele.

2123

02:43:52,600 --> 02:44:04,600

He has said that apparently, you might say that this was a hallucination, but if so, it must necessarily travel in direct lines by telepathy.

2124

02:44:04,600 --> 02:44:18,600

Well, if you're going to assume something like that, then let us assume while we're at it, that the radio beacon electromagnetic frequency waves are inducers or carriers of telepathy.

2125

02:44:18,600 --> 02:44:21,600

You might just as well go that far and get the whole thing.

2126

02:44:21,600 --> 02:44:24,600

Why not? How do you know that it doesn't, sir?

2127

02:44:24,600 --> 02:44:28,600

I'm not saying I do not know that it isn't so. I do not accept it, but I do not know that it isn't so.

2128

02:44:28,600 --> 02:44:37,600

We have got an established phenomenon here. If you're going to simply say that everybody mentioned in this book, it all a lie, as I said at the beginning of the show, you can go ahead and do it.

2129

02:44:37,600 --> 02:44:41,600

But I'm sorry, I just don't dig that stuff. I dig that too many people.

2130

02:44:41,600 --> 02:44:43,600

I am not by any means nor do I understand it.

2131

02:44:43,600 --> 02:44:44,600

That's what you're saying, right?

2132

02:44:44,600 --> 02:44:45,600

No, I am not.

2133

02:44:45,600 --> 02:44:54,600

All right, now we've got something going on here. There's no reason why we shouldn't discuss probabilities or possibilities, however impossible they may sound to us.

2134

02:44:54,600 --> 02:44:56,600

We don't know very much about anything.

2135

02:44:56,600 --> 02:45:02,600

When we have thrown the normal rules of evidence aside, then we might just as well discuss anything with equal significance.

2136

02:45:02,600 --> 02:45:11,600

I totally agree with you. Let's dig up some kind of practical thing that you do feel is nice and safe in orthodox, which you can explain orthotenic lines.

2137

02:45:12,600 --> 02:45:17,600

Such as he has here. Yes, we've made suitable orthotenic lines.

2138

02:45:17,600 --> 02:45:24,600

I think it should be pointed out that he said that they only worked, I think, on two, it might be three occasions when he got them.

2139

02:45:24,600 --> 02:45:26,600

What? Who?

2140

02:45:26,600 --> 02:45:34,600

No, the really significant ones. He laid a key significance to certain ones coming out from a common center, if you'll remember.

2141

02:45:34,600 --> 02:45:35,600

Okay.

2142

02:45:35,600 --> 02:45:39,600

Otherwise, you're going to have a hard time defining just exactly the difference between orthotenic and the other.

2143

02:45:39,600 --> 02:45:41,600

I did read the book.

2144

02:45:41,600 --> 02:45:45,600

Well, I read the book and I have looked at the maps.

2145

02:45:45,600 --> 02:45:52,600

He was not nearly so much interested in the straight lines themselves as he was interested in the

way they joined and the nodal point.

2146

02:45:52,600 --> 02:45:53,600

The intersections.

2147

02:45:53,600 --> 02:45:54,600

The intersections.

2148

02:45:54,600 --> 02:46:03,600

In one case, the one of October 7th he gives, there seem to be a great many of the lines converging upon one nodal point.

2149

02:46:03,600 --> 02:46:10,600

In the one for October 2nd, I read the thing in the case I can find it, anyway, that also had the same phenomenon.

2150

02:46:10,600 --> 02:46:14,600

Those are the ones to which he seemed to attach the largest significance. Yes, the October 2nd one.

2151

02:46:14,600 --> 02:46:20,600

And I think he mentioned one other. Somewhere in here, and I cannot find it now because I did not

index this as I went along.

2152

02:46:20,600 --> 02:46:28,600

There was a reference to the fact that apparently these truly significant phenomena had only occurred two or three times.

2153

02:46:28,600 --> 02:46:39,600

Oh, excuse me, I beg your pardon, Lefty. He considers the straight lines important whether or not they happen to, on a given day, form a particularly striking pattern.

2154

02:46:39,600 --> 02:46:54,600

Oh, no, you can't say that. He says over and over again that the straight line and not just the spider web pattern on the 2nd or the other one on the star pattern on the 11th, I think, was the 10th.

2155

02:46:54,600 --> 02:46:56,600

Not just those two days.

2156

02:46:56,600 --> 02:47:04,600

You're excited about the book, but I suggest you read it. I think you will find that he gave a major significance to those certain ones where the nodal intersections took place.

2157

02:47:04,600 --> 02:47:14,600

He finds certain phenomena taking place there, but he certainly regards the other straight lines as extremely significant also, now Lefty. Really, he does.

2158

02:47:14,600 --> 02:47:21,600

He regarded that, and in order to make his straight line work, he had to regard all sightings of just about equal significance, if you remember.

2159

02:47:21,600 --> 02:47:34,600

So to him, sightings were good or bad. He said so specifically. He said that at first he was not able to secure a pattern, and then he went back and checked, taking the less satisfactory sightings, and he used those two.

2160

02:47:34,600 --> 02:47:36,600

Well, that makes it even more exceptional.

2161

02:47:36,600 --> 02:47:38,600

It may do so.

2162

02:47:38,600 --> 02:47:46,600

Look, if those sightings which he didn't take at first were more likely to be phonies than the ones that he thought were all right, they should be more scattered and haphazard.

2163

02:47:46,600 --> 02:47:59,600

The amazing thing is that when you put the almost, the ones that people think are definitely phonies, the ones which most people seem to feel actually occurred, put them all together, that's when your orthotonic lines come out.

2164

02:47:59,600 --> 02:48:00,600

That's right.

2165

02:48:00,600 --> 02:48:04,600

It shouldn't work that way. It should work the other way. The phonies would have been scattered all over.

2166

02:48:04,600 --> 02:48:15,600

He has some interesting phenomena provided we can accept his data from which he was working. Now, I do not find any evidence of his attempting to fix the data or anything else.

2167

02:48:15,600 --> 02:48:18,600

I think it was a completely sincere job he did.

2168

02:48:18,600 --> 02:48:30,600

If his data is at all reliable, then he has found evidence of some phenomena of some type. This is not exactly world-shaking, but it's worth looking into.

2169

02:48:30,600 --> 02:48:40,600

As a matter of fact, in your finding the convergence of Beacon lines in the same way, I think that's an interesting aspect too and worth thinking about.

2170

02:48:40,600 --> 02:48:47,600

He doesn't say so either. He doesn't say who's that either.

2171

02:48:47,600 --> 02:49:03,600

Well, if we get our intelligent guidance of machines, it is no more peculiar to assume intelligently directed extraterrestrial machines than it is to assume telepathic hallucinations induced in a straight line.

2172

02:49:03,600 --> 02:49:06,600

Now, who's putting up a ridiculous assumption if you're not?

2173

02:49:06,600 --> 02:49:10,600

I think both are. Oh, incidentally, Mr. Michele mentioned that assumption too. I was quoting from the last question.

2174

02:49:10,600 --> 02:49:12,600

And threw it out with Gale's a lot.

2175

02:49:12,600 --> 02:49:13,600

I know he did, but...

2176

02:49:13,600 --> 02:49:18,600

As an example of a legit scientific thinking of orthodoxy, that's the best they can think up.

2177

02:49:18,600 --> 02:49:20,600

Oh, no, no, no, no.

2178

02:49:20,600 --> 02:49:24,600

He said he threw it out. He threw it out with Gale's a lot. He did not say it was an example of orthodoxy.

2179

02:49:24,600 --> 02:49:25,600

Yes, he did.

2180

02:49:25,600 --> 02:49:26,600

Gale, I'll put it down.

2181

02:49:26,600 --> 02:49:28,600

I'll find you the actual place in here.

2182

02:49:28,600 --> 02:49:33,600

He said that's the kind of thinking that these kind of professional skeptics go in for. They get something they don't understand.

2183

02:49:33,600 --> 02:49:39,600

They don't understand how to explain it. And then they think up the most unoutable rubbish they can, which is even more rubbish than this thing.

2184

02:49:39,600 --> 02:49:44,600

Have you met any orthodox scientists who propose telepathy as a solution seriously?

2185

02:49:44,600 --> 02:49:47,600

On this particular score, no. I wouldn't talk about it with a person.

2186

02:49:47,600 --> 02:49:55,600

So, let us at least retain a certain amount of respect for the scientists who have not proposed these wild blue yonder schemes.

2187

02:49:55,600 --> 02:49:59,600

I am saying that all these things are equally wild blue yonder.

2188

02:49:59,600 --> 02:50:09,600

The idea of people coming across all the countless far-sexes faced in the quantity necessary to make these things work is just as ridiculous as telepathy and there is less evidence for it.

2189

02:50:09,600 --> 02:50:11,600

I don't think so. I think it's a great deal of evidence.

2190

02:50:11,600 --> 02:50:17,600

You would like to go back to the source for a second on page 215 of the book.

2191

02:50:17,600 --> 02:50:19,600

We're talking about the orthotonic line.

2192

02:50:19,600 --> 02:50:40,600

This is when they are plotted on an appropriate map of Europe, the daily observations reported by the press from the beginning to about the 10th of October are found to be arranged first on one, then on two, then on an ever-increasing number of straight lines or great circles, until during the maximum veritable networks are formed by each day's observations.

2193

02:50:40,600 --> 02:50:50,600

When all the observations up to October 20th are plotted in this way, it is found that A, until October 10th, almost all the observations fall on straight lines.

2194

02:50:50,600 --> 02:50:57,600

B, after that date, approximately the number of cases which fail to fit on a line increases every day.

2195

02:50:57,600 --> 02:51:08,600

C, the descriptions of the objects seen in these nonconforming cases recognizably refer to known objects, airplanes, cosmic ray and other balloons, meters and so forth.

2196

02:51:08,600 --> 02:51:12,600

Although they are uniformly called quote flying sources and quotes.

2197

02:51:12,600 --> 02:51:17,600

D, in each network there is a principal nexus point where many lines cross.

2198

02:51:17,600 --> 02:51:26,600

E, the phenomenon reported at these principal nexus points is uniformly the big cloud cigar or a so-called mothership.

2199

02:51:26,600 --> 02:51:39,600

And conversely, wherever the big cigar is observed standing still in a vertical position, that point will invariably prove to be the principal nexus of the day's network.

2200

02:51:39,600 --> 02:51:49,600

F, the falling leaf maneuver with change of direction is always reported from an intersection point of two lines, but the converse is not invariably true,

2201

02:51:49,600 --> 02:51:56,600

so there are intersection points where no change of direction is reported. That means a great many more sightings than four.

2202

02:51:56,600 --> 02:52:01,600

A great many more sightings than four. I don't think anybody suggests there were only four sightings.

2203

02:52:01,600 --> 02:52:05,600

A great many more cases than just using two means of observation.

2204

02:52:05,600 --> 02:52:08,600

Days of observations and observations.

2205

02:52:08,600 --> 02:52:15,600

When it was trying to make the point that he thought that Michel's whole theory was founded on these nexus points.

2206

02:52:15,600 --> 02:52:20,600

No, I said that was the greatest significance to his findings. Not the whole thing.

2207

02:52:20,600 --> 02:52:31,600

I thought it was one of four. One was that they do form straight lines in a very short space of time, in a greater number of cases than ordinary mathematical probability.

2208

02:52:31,600 --> 02:52:33,600

That's debatable.

2209

02:52:33,600 --> 02:52:38,600

Two, that you have these nexus points, and three, that you have these parallelograms.

2210

02:52:38,600 --> 02:52:49,600

These parallel lines. It's very funny that some of the lines in these maps, in quite a number of cases, come out parallel in addition to being part of a nexus and orthotenic lines,

2211

02:52:49,600 --> 02:52:55,600

that they're exactly parallel. Now, there's one other thing we've all overlooked here, which I find profoundly interesting, and that is that they are orthotenic lines.

2212

02:52:55,600 --> 02:53:01,600

They are not straight lines on a Makato projection. They are a straight line on the great circle.

2213

02:53:01,600 --> 02:53:04,600

He is a straight line on the circle of the globe.

2214

02:53:04,600 --> 02:53:08,600

Yes, a circle of the globe, which is enormously precise for a large number of people.

2215

02:53:08,600 --> 02:53:15,600

I counted them up. He's got 127 dots on one of those maps there, and they were all within a total issue.

2216

02:53:15,600 --> 02:53:25,600

You know, all told, he reports something like 350 cases, at least, that are in this book I haven't really ever counted.

2217

02:53:25,600 --> 02:53:30,600

Yes, 50 cases, because some of his maps involve 20, 30, or 50 sightings in one day.

2218

02:53:30,600 --> 02:53:32,600

But there's one group of those.

2219

02:53:32,600 --> 02:53:41,600

There are two of them. Well, there's one map there that covers several days, because it's the northern, three northern departments of France, to which he refers in several different places.

2220

02:53:41,600 --> 02:53:47,600

It's still interesting. It's still interesting. Even if it covers three days, instead of just one, it's peculiar that they should follow something.

2221

02:53:47,600 --> 02:53:56,600

People say that something happened, and where they say it happened, it's surprisingly almost to the field.

2222

02:53:56,600 --> 02:54:03,600

Well, you have suggested something, as a matter of fact, in your statement that they are radio beacon lines.

2223

02:54:03,600 --> 02:54:10,600

Radio beacons are usually set up at certain points along travel airlines, or things of that nature.

2224

02:54:10,600 --> 02:54:25,600

They're set up at, you might say, communication centers, where in the name of the Lord, will you expect reports of sightings to be among people who have not yet caught up with the science fiction gobbledygook that seems to influence the little green men so heavily,

2225

02:54:25,600 --> 02:54:31,600

more than at connection points. That's exactly where you would expect to find your sightings.

2226

02:54:31,600 --> 02:54:39,600

Unless you get sightings to sightings at the connection points, the little green men don't enter into the heat alive.

2227

02:54:39,600 --> 02:54:41,600

He does report them at other places.

2228

02:54:41,600 --> 02:54:42,600

Oh, yes.

2229

02:54:42,600 --> 02:54:53,600

Wait a second. Hold the phone. Connection points for communication is what I am talking about. Along those lines, those would be the main connections between centers of communication.

2230

02:54:53,600 --> 02:54:55,600

Why?

2231

02:54:55,600 --> 02:55:04,600

You do not, in other words, set up a radio beacon in the middle of France in the least forward part of France. You set it up from city to city, don't you?

2232

02:55:04,600 --> 02:55:12,600

Yes, but there are relay stations, and don't forget that those beams are set up and they're shot out at one end and received at another end, we'll say.

2233

02:55:12,600 --> 02:55:21,600

But those beams will cross each other in many cases, whether it isn't any nodal point. The node is merely in the beams crossing, there is no dispersal center at that point.

2234

02:55:21,600 --> 02:55:22,600

That's the funny thing about it.

2235

02:55:22,600 --> 02:55:25,600

Can you check that against your theory?

2236

02:55:25,600 --> 02:55:33,600

I tell you, the letter is still in the air. It's a suggestion. We tried it with a whole bunch of sightings without any kind of evaluation of the sightings.

2237

02:55:33,600 --> 02:55:37,600

In the very early days, I'm going back now to 1948. Let me finish.

2238

02:55:37,600 --> 02:55:51,600

I showed it to an airline pilot who had lost his job over the instance. He took certain evasive action and he was told, if you're going to believe in flying saucers, you must drink in the air or something.

2239

02:55:51,600 --> 02:55:57,600

He was furious and he did lose his job. He was a pretty good man and a very good flyer.

2240

02:55:57,600 --> 02:56:05,600

I was kind of upset that this was long before Kenneth Allen. It must have been 1945. In those days in America, this had never been heard of.

2241

02:56:05,600 --> 02:56:07,600

But in other countries, I can assure you that it had.

2242

02:56:07,600 --> 02:56:08,600

Oh, it had been heard of here?

2243

02:56:08,600 --> 02:56:10,600

Yes, Charles Ford and so on.

2244

02:56:10,600 --> 02:56:11,600

Yes, of course.

2245

02:56:11,600 --> 02:56:18,600

We sat down and I said, look, here's a strange patent here. It doesn't seem to make any kind of sense except that a lot of them, of the reports, mind you,

2246

02:56:18,600 --> 02:56:23,600

and I was working as a reporter at the time. I clustered around certain points. What are they?

2247

02:56:23,600 --> 02:56:30,600

And he said, well, funnily enough, all those points are, of course, where we are putting out a great deal of electrical energy, power plants and so on.

2248

02:56:30,600 --> 02:56:31,600

And he said, well, what's this one?

2249

02:56:31,600 --> 02:56:41,600

Well, I subsequently found that that isolated one happened to be an entirely unknown and completely secret atomic energy plant, which got me in a certain amount of trouble.

2250

02:56:41,600 --> 02:56:46,600

He wanted to know how the dickings I knew. Well, I didn't know. I never even been in that particular state.

2251

02:56:46,600 --> 02:56:53,600

But it was odd that the reports came, because then our thinking was, well, in a place like that, whether it is great sensitivity,

2252

02:56:53,600 --> 02:57:02,600

from the point of view of speaking security-wise, that people would be more likely to be looking at the sky and interpret any funny thing as they saw a star-fragling or something.

2253

02:57:02,600 --> 02:57:07,600

We went into that and then he suddenly said, but wait a minute, he said, some of these things make straight lines.

2254

02:57:08,600 --> 02:57:15,600

And I said, well, they tend to go along a line. And he said, I haven't been flying all over the United States all these years without knowing what those are.

2255

02:57:15,600 --> 02:57:21,600

I said, if I want to get from Memphis to New York, he said, that's the line I would take.

2256

02:57:21,600 --> 02:57:29,600

It was a darn funny thing that you got. Here we had, I think you saw the map in Jerusalem many years ago when we first met.

2257

02:57:29,600 --> 02:57:37,600

It was very crude and we didn't have enough, but we had over 200 alleged sightings, newspaper clippings.

2258

02:57:37,600 --> 02:57:43,600

And there were great blank areas in the United States, and then there were these sort of channels where they lay in these clusters.

2259

02:57:43,600 --> 02:57:51,600

And there was a double cluster where the channels crossed. But there were other clusters where they really were clustered,

2260

02:57:51,600 --> 02:57:58,600

and those were places where they sent out these radio-beefens. But it was not by no means precise.

2261

02:57:58,600 --> 02:58:07,600

It wasn't absolute, you know. And I have, as I say, I've simply written a letter and I've suggested to Mr. Michel that he might like to consider this thing

2262

02:58:07,600 --> 02:58:11,600

and see if he can get any of these maps and twiddle them around and see if there's any way.

2263

02:58:11,600 --> 02:58:14,600

Well, he would have maps of the radio-beacon's entrance, wouldn't he?

2264

02:58:14,600 --> 02:58:20,600

Oh, sure. You wouldn't go out and buy them anywhere. I mean, if you wanted to come buy a pipe at the United States.

2265

02:58:20,600 --> 02:58:25,600

There's one thing that that question then raised that although I don't like to get away from a little man and I,

2266

02:58:25,600 --> 02:58:35,600

I suppose you're familiar with the W. Allen Webb's analysis of the Martian Canal system in comparing it with the Crack system.

2267

02:58:35,600 --> 02:58:48,600

I think that's very interesting that the canals show the same percentage of junctures, what he calls junctures, as the railroad and airplane systems.

2268

02:58:48,600 --> 02:58:57,600

Yeah, the any, any, any, any, any sort of, if some canals exist and if what certain astronomers claim to have seen are true,

2269

02:58:57,600 --> 02:59:06,600

I mean, there's been a great deal of fights about that. But any sort of analysis of the Martian Canal system cannot lead any sort of natural phenomenon explanation.

2270

02:59:06,600 --> 02:59:07,600

They have to be real.

2271

02:59:07,600 --> 02:59:09,600

Oh, wait, excuse me. Wait a minute.

2272

02:59:09,600 --> 02:59:14,600

There is a publication just come out in, well, it was reviewed in the Royal Geographical Society's journal.

2273

02:59:14,600 --> 02:59:20,600

It originally came out in GeoTimes, I think. It's not the publication of the Geophysical Union of the United States.

2274

02:59:20,600 --> 02:59:21,600

GeoTimes?

2275

02:59:21,600 --> 02:59:24,600

GeoTimes, I think it's called. It's a fairly small publication.

2276

02:59:24,600 --> 02:59:37,600

Beautiful piece of work. Aerial surveys of a southern Sahara on the Nigerian side, they have got

fault structure, which is absolutely identical to the Martian Canal system.

2277

02:59:37,600 --> 02:59:44,600

The Martian Canal is supposed to be, is supposed to have been seen on the canals and its geologists, who are the working geologists.

2278

02:59:44,600 --> 02:59:49,600

Volcanicity at any time. Volcanicity is probably being caused entirely by Earth shift.

2279

02:59:49,600 --> 02:59:55,600

And if you don't have ice, you can't have imbalance. So that's a long thing you and I have to go into sometime.

2280

02:59:55,600 --> 02:59:58,600

He said there probably has never been any geological activity on Mars.

2281

02:59:58,600 --> 03:00:05,600

But if there had been in the past, that cracks would have developed much the same as the Rift Valley, which as you know, runs right around the Earth.

2282

03:00:05,600 --> 03:00:09,600

Because then it plunges down, it goes all the way up to Palestine, and it goes down again.

2283

03:00:09,600 --> 03:00:21,600

But he did bring out very clearly that there is a perfectly natural crack structure to be found on the surface of this Earth, which reproduces pretty closely what he said, the cannoli.

2284

03:00:21,600 --> 03:00:26,600

In other words, the Martian looking at Earth, the mythical Martian looking at Earth, would say, I wonder what all those canals are.

2285

03:00:26,600 --> 03:00:33,600

Well, no, because don't forget we've got land on order, and you're going to get different rays of light that are going to be absorbed.

2286

03:00:33,600 --> 03:00:39,600

They may not even know what a sea is, but you will not get the effects from under the sea.

2287

03:00:39,600 --> 03:00:44,600

You have planes, flat planes to the Martian, but on the land areas would you have canals?

2288

03:00:44,600 --> 03:00:48,600

You would probably see cannoli, isn't it?

2289

03:00:48,600 --> 03:00:49,600

I mean, I can see cannoli.

2290

03:00:49,600 --> 03:01:02,600

But along these false structures, I mean, according to some of the observations of the canal, is that there are noticed by the people, I can repeat, there are noticed by the people who claim to see the canals.

2291

03:01:02,600 --> 03:01:10,600

So it's seasonal variations in the color along the edge of the canals, from blue to green, and then finally to a disappearance of the color.

2292

03:01:10,600 --> 03:01:11,600

There is no question of that.

2293

03:01:11,600 --> 03:01:14,600

Now, the very same things can be observed on this Earth.

2294

03:01:14,600 --> 03:01:22,600

Now that we have planes that fly high enough, and some of the photographs taken of northern Palaan, or show exactly the same structure, northern Palaan is rather a dry area.

2295

03:01:22,600 --> 03:01:25,600

It's very peculiar that it is rather like the temperate zone.

2296

03:01:25,600 --> 03:01:30,600

It has a season, a monsoon season, and the vegetation grows at certain times.

2297

03:01:30,600 --> 03:01:35,600

Now, it flowers at certain times, it proliferates, and then it dries away.

2298

03:01:35,600 --> 03:01:42,600

There is a definite difference in color between the different, northern of the soil, to the different basic rocks.

2299

03:01:42,600 --> 03:01:51,600

And where you get a basaltic fault, that is, the basalt pushed up from underneath in the form of a dike, it'll run on a meandering course for the sedatives of the Earth.

2300

03:01:51,600 --> 03:01:59,600

And the current type of vegetation that grows on the basalt is quite different to the sedimentary rocks on either side, which have been pushed apart, caught by the dike.

2301

03:01:59,600 --> 03:02:08,600

Therefore, when you come to the season and you get a proliferation of greenery, the outside of the dike will get greenish first.

2302

03:02:08,600 --> 03:02:20,600

And then, where you've had metamorphosis of the rock, you know, the rock has been changed in structure, the country rock, by the intrusion of this magma from underneath, you get a different mineral content as you go out.

2303

03:02:20,600 --> 03:02:33,600

Therefore, this flowering starts from the edge of the dike and spreads outwards, and you get an actual pattern from the air, if you're high enough up, a dark green merging to no green at all, and the dike remaining absolutely brown for perhaps another month.

2304

03:02:33,600 --> 03:02:39,600

Very much the same natural structure on this Earth, which could be seen in the canyons in Mars.

2305

03:02:39,600 --> 03:02:51,600

Let me just refer to the moment to bring a message from those scholars who are running around with bare feet someplace out in California, crushing a couple of grapes for Petri wine.

2306

03:02:51,600 --> 03:03:06,600

This one is from White Plains, New York. Long John. Dear Long John and panel, the truth will shock you. There will be visions and signs in the heavens. This is the second coming of Christ. God made only one universe.

2307

03:03:06,600 --> 03:03:19,600

Twenty hours a day for 21 months I have observed. There are no green men. Moon was face crafted. Hunter saw, sincerely, Hildegard Horton.

2308

03:03:19,600 --> 03:03:40,600

Here's another telegram from Valley Stream, New York. I'm tired of your panel discounting UFOs. I have seen flying saucers and willing to be interrogated or would appreciate being on your panel. Bill Farrell, Locust 10497, Valley Stream, New York. Locust 10497.

2309

03:03:41,600 --> 03:04:01,600

I can only say this to Mr. Farrell in commenting on his telegram. We certainly appreciate his generous offer, but we have never made it a policy of interviewing people who have seen flying saucers.

2310

03:04:01,600 --> 03:04:13,600

We are primarily interested in people who have been in flying saucers or who have at least had contact with Venusians or Martians.

2311

03:04:14,600 --> 03:04:18,600

Do you want to read this one, please?

2312

03:04:18,600 --> 03:04:32,600

Well, from New York City, Long John. If Isabella knows whether the little green men wore green jackets and red caps, then I have got the answer. They are the theories of William Allingham.

2313

03:04:33,600 --> 03:04:58,600

Here's one from Garrison, New York. Western Union operator still on the job, cooperating long distance with my thanks. Is any element equal to any other? Please answer. Even if you forget Charles Ford, I wish an answer. Ambelcher, don't make me wait all night. I'm paying for it.

2314

03:04:58,600 --> 03:05:01,600

May I answer that, John?

2315

03:05:01,600 --> 03:05:04,600

All elements are disenchanting.

2316

03:05:04,600 --> 03:05:07,600

Is that on a fourth or a seventh dimension?

2317

03:05:07,600 --> 03:05:11,600

It depends on whether the plane is perpendicular to the high part.

2318

03:05:11,600 --> 03:05:19,600

I think Mr. Ben Bebelcher will appreciate that bit of information. Do you care to read another telegram please?

2319

03:05:19,600 --> 03:05:22,600

Wait a minute. I disagree with you.

2320

03:05:22,600 --> 03:05:37,600

I know this theory that it's 175 degrees instead of 180 degrees in the first minute in a manner, but I don't completely buy that, since I think if you write 185 and 170 slides and divide by two, the division is untenable. You cannot get away with it.

2321

03:05:37,600 --> 03:05:39,600

Oh, but you have to quality.

2322

03:05:39,600 --> 03:05:41,600

No, I see that quality.

2323

03:05:41,600 --> 03:05:43,600

We certainly disagree with you.

2324

03:05:43,600 --> 03:05:47,600

Well, you haven't considered the double spying to luck. At the end of the open-dictator eye-partner.

2325

03:05:47,600 --> 03:05:55,600

I think we're spending too much time on this. I think we should do an entire show on Mr. Bebelcher's question. Let's read another telegram.

2326

03:05:55,600 --> 03:06:04,600

From New York City, Long John, new Pond's statement, Sunday Times, page 18. Wow. Please have panel discussed. No name, please.

2327

03:06:04,600 --> 03:06:06,600

What?

2328

03:06:07,600 --> 03:06:24,600

This is from Brunswick, New Jersey. Any known cases of dogs attacking these people, such as evidence of blood or torn clothing, enjoying your program, very much sincerely John Ayers? Is there any report of that?

2329

03:06:24,600 --> 03:06:34,600

No, no, no cases. I think he's one of the ones that paid in case for the dog tried to bite the oxygen of a saucer, but without going any blood.

2330

03:06:34,600 --> 03:06:43,600

And I know of no case where there's any evidence of a wound to these space men or the occupant of the saucer, I will say.

2331

03:06:43,600 --> 03:06:45,600

Are we useful?

2332

03:06:45,600 --> 03:06:55,600

I wonder if Mr. Bebelcher would just add there, when in the Hopkinsville case they fired point blanks the Marine with a shotgun at a small, one of these small human eyes.

2333

03:06:55,600 --> 03:07:09,600

Oh yes. They didn't even perforate the whatever it was, the skin or the armor, whatever. They simply sounded as if they had hit a galvanized bucket.

2334

03:07:09,600 --> 03:07:11,600

Right. Like mine.

2335

03:07:11,600 --> 03:07:22,600

Yeah. And the creatures just get knocked, healed their head and run off in the bushes and then come back. They couldn't, Danny, can even at point blank range.

2336

03:07:23,600 --> 03:07:28,600

Whatever they did to this, they got about a marine being involved.

2337

03:07:28,600 --> 03:07:31,600

I don't think it was a marine. He's been in the Army.

2338

03:07:31,600 --> 03:07:34,600

Oh, well, I know you've been a service man. Ex-service man.

2339

03:07:34,600 --> 03:07:35,600

Yes, ex-service man.

2340

03:07:35,600 --> 03:07:37,600

How many people do they have there? Eight?

2341

03:07:37,600 --> 03:07:41,600

Well, eight adults and three children in the house that night.

2342

03:07:41,600 --> 03:07:43,600

You want to read that, tell me the answer?

2343

03:07:43,600 --> 03:07:46,600

Yeah. This is from Professor Woodard.

2344

03:07:46,600 --> 03:07:47,600

You'd rather have sent me up to him?

2345

03:07:47,600 --> 03:07:49,600

No, I'll read it because I don't want to answer it anyway.

2346

03:07:49,600 --> 03:07:50,600

I'll let you.

2347

03:07:50,600 --> 03:07:51,600

I'll answer the man's name.

2348

03:07:51,600 --> 03:07:52,600

No, I won't.

2349

03:07:52,600 --> 03:07:55,600

From Clinton, New Jersey, Long John.

2350

03:07:55,600 --> 03:08:00,600

So thickening W-O-R subsidizes so much bunk as tonight's program.

2351

03:08:00,600 --> 03:08:11,600

Integration, red china and three out of five American married women working for their daily bread and families is of so much more importance than this trash.

2352

03:08:11,600 --> 03:08:17,600

Can I understand how Del Ray can be suffered into and dignify these ridiculous subjects and personalities?

2353

03:08:17,600 --> 03:08:20,600

Question mark. No name please.

2354

03:08:20,600 --> 03:08:26,600

Actually, I do not consider myself being suffered into the subject and I certainly do not wish to dignify it.

2355

03:08:26,600 --> 03:08:33,600

And by and large, I must say that I consider it just as ridiculous as the slender of that.

2356

03:08:33,600 --> 03:08:49,600

On the other hand, if a person who has no use for the little men's theory is unwilling to discuss it at all, then the error is left free in my opinion for people who will go on in a straight-believing ramp and we get far more propaganda and more people can be suffered in.

2357

03:08:49,600 --> 03:08:58,600

I am here only in the attempt to apply a modicum of sanity to an insane subject and I am afraid that the internet is impossible.

2358

03:08:58,600 --> 03:09:06,600

I would like to say also that I am a working woman myself for what that is worth. I do not see what the working woman has got to do with it.

2359

03:09:06,600 --> 03:09:10,600

This gentleman has been working for a long time and he certainly is entitled to it.

2360

03:09:10,600 --> 03:09:11,600

He is entitled to telegraph.

2361

03:09:11,600 --> 03:09:12,600

Yes, he has, yes.

2362

03:09:12,600 --> 03:09:25,600

He listens all the time and as far as dignifying these ridiculous subjects and personalities, I would just like to say this to the gentleman.

2363

03:09:25,600 --> 03:09:28,600

He has asked me not to use his name and I certainly have not.

2364

03:09:28,600 --> 03:09:32,600

The gentleman who put left over commanding talent.

2365

03:09:32,600 --> 03:09:39,600

I am sorry, that does not mix this up now because we do not want to identify the man.

2366

03:09:39,600 --> 03:09:53,600

I would just like to say this, that I do not think that the personalities that we are very fortunate to be able to talk to this morning require any dignification if there is such a word.

2367

03:09:53,600 --> 03:09:57,600

Is that on the part of anybody sitting around the table here?

2368

03:09:57,600 --> 03:10:17,600

I might say that I am extremely proud as the moderator of the party line and I can assure you that the management of WOR certainly must share my enthusiasm to be able to have Lester Del Ray, Ivan Sanderson, Isabel Davis and Hans Devin Sanderson around these microphones.

2369

03:10:17,600 --> 03:10:22,600

It certainly must be obvious to our listeners that I have deleted the name of one of our guests.

2370

03:10:22,600 --> 03:10:29,600

I am sorry.

2371

03:10:29,600 --> 03:10:30,600

I will let you comment.

2372

03:10:30,600 --> 03:10:31,600

If you want.

2373

03:10:31,600 --> 03:10:32,600

I have no comment.

2374

03:10:32,600 --> 03:10:33,600

Thank you, Director.

2375

03:10:33,600 --> 03:10:37,600

I am not saying anything until there is a flooded telegram saying what happened to them.

2376

03:10:37,600 --> 03:10:42,600

I would like to add this one thing, John.

2377

03:10:42,600 --> 03:10:49,600

I do not disagree with the gentleman that he said that he mentioned are of importance.

2378

03:10:49,600 --> 03:11:09,600

They are tragically important in these things, but I think I would like to suggest to him that it

is equally important that we explore issues such as these, questions such as these, which may very conceivably, even if they do sound a little mad, affect our children.

2379

03:11:09,600 --> 03:11:33,600

We have no right in these days to arbitrarily dismiss any one subject as unimportant or insane because I think and I am sure even Lester will agree with me on this score that history has proven that the subjects that were dismissed as unimportant and fabulous and ridiculous and insane yesterday have been the proven facts today.

2380

03:11:33,600 --> 03:11:35,600

John, may I speak on that?

2381

03:11:35,600 --> 03:11:40,600

I think that history has so proved it at least one percent of the time.

2382

03:11:40,600 --> 03:11:50,600

I also think that, as a matter of fact, I am very happy that she brought this up, because I have long wanted to discuss the serious aspects of witchcraft in the modern age review.

2383

03:11:50,600 --> 03:11:52,600

I would like to talk about it.

2384

03:11:52,600 --> 03:11:59,600

Ivan and I were talking about witchcraft. Ivan and I were present at a dance.

2385

03:11:59,600 --> 03:12:07,600

There are moments when we do get together and discuss other things than ufology.

2386

03:12:07,600 --> 03:12:25,600

And at one point in the evening, and maybe it was about this time, as a matter of fact, a man pointed out to me in Ivan's presence and said, here is one of the greatest so-and-so's in this area.

2387

03:12:25,600 --> 03:12:31,600

I would say that such a discussion could be extremely interesting.

2388

03:12:31,600 --> 03:12:40,600

I would like to also say to this gentleman who is kind enough to send the telegram that there are many programs on radio.

2389

03:12:40,600 --> 03:12:52,600

I sincerely hope that this man continues to listen to the party line, but there are many programs on radio that deal with some of the subjects that this gentleman has suggested.

2390

03:12:52,600 --> 03:13:03,600

I talked about some of the things, but also Barry Gray on WMCA has had some excellent discussions on integration.

2391

03:13:03,600 --> 03:13:18,600

Tex McCrary has discussed all of the subjects that this gentleman has mentioned, with the exception of possibly three out of five women that have to make their daily bread, which I don't think is a tragic thing.

2392

03:13:18,600 --> 03:13:29,600

I think most women are happy that they're able to enter into the business world, but there are many programs that deal with those subjects.

2393

03:13:29,600 --> 03:13:45,600

I think that the gentleman that sent this telegram, I think that I don't imagine that he would send the telegram to some disc jockey who's playing some music at night and say, why don't you instead of playing rock and roll, why don't you play classical music?

2394

03:13:45,600 --> 03:13:56,600

I think each one of the programs have a formula, a rather a format that they think is best for the listeners that they have.

2395

03:13:56,600 --> 03:14:21,600

And I think it may be interesting to note that the management of WOR saw fit to announce the discussion that we are having at the present time 25 times on Friday with 20 seconds spots and one

minute spots.

2396

03:14:21,600 --> 03:14:33,600

And again, 20 times on Saturday to alert people to the discussion that we are having at the present time.

2397

03:14:33,600 --> 03:14:55,600

Now this does not necessarily mean that the management of WOR agreeing with Isabel Davis or with Ivan Sanderson, but the management of WOR, to my knowledge, have always had a tremendous amount of respect and admiration for Ivan Sanderson.

2398

03:14:56,600 --> 03:15:21,600

Yes, I just want to say one more word and this is, I think it's unfair to allow this moment to pass without reference to the many programs and discussions that you have had on the party line, touching on issues of certainly of considerable, significant, social significant use here.

2399

03:15:21,600 --> 03:15:35,600

I think I have heard so many of these programs and I have been extremely impressed by their value and by their importance. I think they have got the most.

2400

03:15:35,600 --> 03:15:37,600

Yes, absolutely. I think it's very unfair.

2401

03:15:37,600 --> 03:15:43,600

It's very unfair on the view that you have got to talk about and have a lot of people talk about which we don't hear on that.

2402

03:15:43,600 --> 03:15:59,600

I think it's very unfair to ignore the fact that you have on many occasions had as frank and as courageous and as outspoken and as detailed discussions on the subject as any of the other people you mentioned.

2403

03:15:59,600 --> 03:16:07,600

Oh and the other thing is that it's the only program where these subjects have an opportunity to get a really start.

2404

03:16:07,600 --> 03:16:18,600

Because during the daytime hours they're chopped up but can you see the subject is covered, I quote. Here it can really be explored.

2405

03:16:18,600 --> 03:16:30,600

I can remember exploring one of the other, I said it's in between a receipt for big teams and what an ambassador's wife had been wearing on a program once.

2406

03:16:30,600 --> 03:16:37,600

I was once asked to give the geomorphological history of the earth on television with demonstrations. I said, how long have I got?

2407

03:16:37,600 --> 03:16:40,600

They said seven and a half minutes. That's actually true.

2408

03:16:40,600 --> 03:16:50,600

Well, if they can condense the Dostoevsky crime and punishment in half an hour, why are they using the geological time scale in seven minutes?

2409

03:16:50,600 --> 03:16:56,600

One of the big troubles with our culture I'm saying today is that there's too many technicians around and not enough thinkers.

2410

03:16:56,600 --> 03:17:01,600

Nobody can think anymore. They can only have one subject and it's right or wrong. That's as far as the little mindful delts.

2411

03:17:01,600 --> 03:17:10,600

All re-digestism. We're chopped down. Everything has got to be digested, re-digested, re-digested, digested again. You end up with the wrong answer. That's all.

2412

03:17:10,600 --> 03:17:13,600

You've forgotten how to think.

2413

03:17:13,600 --> 03:17:14,600

Thanks.

2414

03:17:14,600 --> 03:17:23,600

Well, as far as the discussion as to what is the proper subject to talk about and what's more important to talk about and all the rest of it,

2415

03:17:23,600 --> 03:17:37,600

there's a classical little story about after the subway in Moscow had been built and the Russians were very proud of this beautiful subway with Greek columns and the subway station and paintings and the halls and all the rest of it.

2416

03:17:37,600 --> 03:17:42,600

They were showing it to a bunch of American tourists. The Russian guide was very proud of this subway.

2417

03:17:42,600 --> 03:17:58,600

So, you know, talking about, notice the beautiful artwork and the paintings and notice the architectures and the floors are solid marble and the halls are vast and the tremendous room on the stations and there's all kinds of luxuries and lounges all throughout the station.

2418

03:17:58,600 --> 03:18:07,600

And we're going through the subway for about a half an hour and then finally one of the American tourists turned around and said, you know, we've been here for a half an hour and I haven't seen any trains.

2419

03:18:07,600 --> 03:18:14,600

And, and quick as a snap, the guy came around and said, what about the lynching down south?

2420

03:18:14,600 --> 03:18:16,600

Very true. Very true.

2421

03:18:16,600 --> 03:18:28,600

Well, actually, whenever I read an encyclopedia, I'm amazed to find that this book, which is designed to inform people and to serve as a focal point of all knowledge, has many things in it which I do not find interesting at all.

2422

03:18:28,600 --> 03:18:34,600

And yet I part one. Maybe I should send my encyclopedia back and get another one that has only things in which I am now interested.

2423

03:18:34,600 --> 03:18:36,600

I think you should.

2424

03:18:36,600 --> 03:18:47,600

We have a couple of telegrams, but just one point that I have a telegram here from Catherine Georgia Hulls.

2425

03:18:47,600 --> 03:18:55,600

And in her telegram, she's, please stop arguments online and continue the question to Isabel about Golden Man.

2426

03:18:55,600 --> 03:19:05,600

Unfortunately, during the coffee break, Isabel told me that she was not acquainted with that particular story.

2427

03:19:05,600 --> 03:19:14,600

So to repeat the question and to have Isabel say that she's not familiar with the story, I think would be rather dull radio.

2428

03:19:14,600 --> 03:19:20,600

So we'll continue on with some of the telegrams and then we want to get back to our discussion in the morning.

2429

03:19:20,600 --> 03:19:22,600

This is WOR Radio.

2430

03:19:22,600 --> 03:19:25,600

This is the home belt here of Garrison, New York.

2431

03:19:25,600 --> 03:19:28,600

Garrison, is that where there's the four-parts at least?

2432

03:19:28,600 --> 03:19:31,600

Long John. This is my fifth telegram.

2433

03:19:31,600 --> 03:19:34,600

My Western Union operators are still on the job.

2434

03:19:34,600 --> 03:19:37,600

Is there any element that is equal to another element, Long John?

2435

03:19:37,600 --> 03:19:42,600

Will you answer my question, please? You ask for questions. Now give me an answer.

2436

03:19:42,600 --> 03:19:49,600

I would like to answer this one seriously, finally, since it has reached the point where it is obvious that the sender of this is very perturbed about the situation.

2437

03:19:49,600 --> 03:19:53,600

No, unfortunately, one element is not equal to another element.

2438

03:19:53,600 --> 03:20:02,600

They are organizing labor unions there at the present time and they also have certain women's groups who are trying to work for equal rights.

2439

03:20:02,600 --> 03:20:06,600

So far, however, the elements have proved to be very aggressive.

2440

03:20:06,600 --> 03:20:09,600

They have shown no signs of progress whatsoever.

2441

03:20:09,600 --> 03:20:18,600

As soon as I am able to get my union card in the elements union and to get my fight card to go out on strike for equal rights, I intend to do so.

2442

03:20:18,600 --> 03:20:22,600

So at the present time, I must say on a microcosmic scale, thank you.

2443

03:20:22,600 --> 03:20:34,600

Back with our guest of the morning, Isabella Bevis, Ivan Sanderson, Ben Iskulis, Hans Steffen Sanfison, and Lester Delray.

2444

03:20:34,600 --> 03:20:37,600

Well, we seem to...

2445

03:20:37,600 --> 03:20:42,600

Would it be possible to try out a little bit some things here?

2446

03:20:42,600 --> 03:20:48,600

We started off talking about these pretty rice maps.

2447

03:20:48,600 --> 03:20:52,600

Be they fakes, Lester, I believe, things or not.

2448

03:20:52,600 --> 03:20:56,600

Sir, you said something in your article about the buried city of Ponaïse.

2449

03:20:56,600 --> 03:20:57,600

What is that?

2450

03:20:57,600 --> 03:20:58,600

Ponaise?

2451

03:20:58,600 --> 03:20:59,600

I've never heard of it.

2452

03:20:59,600 --> 03:21:02,600

Ponaise is an island 1000 miles away.

2453

03:21:02,600 --> 03:21:05,600

I was in the specification.

2454

03:21:05,600 --> 03:21:07,600

I have been there when I was a kid.

2455

03:21:07,600 --> 03:21:11,600

Same presses. There are wonderful buildings.

2456

03:21:11,600 --> 03:21:16,600

You can't just say the building is a phony and they're buried. You can see them and you can touch them.

2457

03:21:16,600 --> 03:21:18,600

Quite a lot of them are under the water.

2458

03:21:18,600 --> 03:21:23,600

They are made of a most gigantic block of sterum that perfectly trims.

2459

03:21:23,600 --> 03:21:26,600

And you're in this old business, you can't put a 10-knife between the thing that is no mortar.

2460

03:21:26,600 --> 03:21:29,600

That is literally true in Ponaise.

2461

03:21:29,600 --> 03:21:31,600

And they go on and on.

2462

03:21:31,600 --> 03:21:37,600

It's literally miles of these things and the most complicated, docks and everything.

2463

03:21:37,600 --> 03:21:42,600

Now, just that it's possible to be logical and stay in age for a moment.

2464

03:21:42,600 --> 03:21:48,600

That stone that they have built doesn't exist on that island.

2465

03:21:48,600 --> 03:21:52,600

It's got to come from somewhere else.

2466

03:21:52,600 --> 03:21:54,600

And it must have been brought there.

2467

03:21:54,600 --> 03:21:57,600

Or it must have been a very large land area at that time.

2468

03:21:57,600 --> 03:22:00,600

But quite apart from that, people must have built it.

2469

03:22:00,600 --> 03:22:02,600

And it took obviously quite a lot of people.

2470

03:22:02,600 --> 03:22:04,600

But people have to have food.

2471

03:22:04,600 --> 03:22:09,600

And you've got to feed a large population to maintain a large city like that.

2472

03:22:09,600 --> 03:22:12,600

Where did they grow their food?

2473

03:22:12,600 --> 03:22:14,600

It's all under the ocean now.

2474

03:22:14,600 --> 03:22:20,600

Alright, maybe that's if the crust will slip from the earth or into a viewing and have food and the rest of them is true.

2475

03:22:20,600 --> 03:22:26,600

It is possible that quite a short time ago there was a very large land area there.

2476

03:22:26,600 --> 03:22:33,600

There's a whole civilization and it must have been a fairly good one because Dillion's Stone is a little event.

2477

03:22:33,600 --> 03:22:35,600

And it is one of the buildings.

2478

03:22:35,600 --> 03:22:38,600

Must have existed there but which we know absolutely nothing.

2479

03:22:38,600 --> 03:22:40,600

It's gone.

2480

03:22:40,600 --> 03:22:42,600

There's nothing left except for the ocean.

2481

03:22:42,600 --> 03:22:45,600

It's just a panopio and there it is right out in the middle of the ocean.

2482

03:22:45,600 --> 03:22:47,600

What does the artificial look like?

2483

03:22:47,600 --> 03:22:51,600

It looks extraordinary there, I'm afraid, like Cusco in a way.

2484

03:22:51,600 --> 03:22:54,600

It's very blocky and very...

2485

03:22:55,600 --> 03:22:59,600

Tijuana Co. is even more complicated.

2486

03:22:59,600 --> 03:23:05,600

Tijuana Co. is really a problem because there it is nearly two miles high up in the air.

2487

03:23:05,600 --> 03:23:08,600

It's on Lake Kittitaka or alright.

2488

03:23:08,600 --> 03:23:16,600

What kind of shipping could require a dock or number of docks big enough to take a thing about half the size of Queen Mary?

2489

03:23:16,600 --> 03:23:23,600

And then they have found in Tijuana Co. they have found meat holes bored into some of these blocks

2490

03:23:23,600 --> 03:23:29,600

which are bored by a kind of shellfish called Pohas, P-H-O-L-A-S, or Pallado Myer,

2491

03:23:29,600 --> 03:23:31,600

one of that group, they're very well known.

2492

03:23:31,600 --> 03:23:34,600

They've drilled beautiful meat holes right through granite.

2493

03:23:34,600 --> 03:23:36,600

And we know how the dickies do it in the past.

2494

03:23:36,600 --> 03:23:39,600

They do have a raft that one in but they put out something.

2495

03:23:39,600 --> 03:23:40,600

And there's a marine shell.

2496

03:23:40,600 --> 03:23:42,600

There are no freshwater ones known.

2497

03:23:42,600 --> 03:23:48,600

So it looks as if after Tijuana Co. was built, it went under the Pacific or at least in the air,

2498

03:23:48,600 --> 03:23:52,600

for enough time for these boring shells to bore holes in them.

2499

03:23:52,600 --> 03:23:57,600

And it's been elevated up two miles in Mexico.

2500

03:23:57,600 --> 03:23:58,600

No, in Peru.

2501

03:23:58,600 --> 03:24:00,600

In Tititaka.

2502

03:24:00,600 --> 03:24:06,600

Alright, in other words, monumental earth movements including the building of the entire Andes

2503

03:24:06,600 --> 03:24:09,600

must have taken place after a thumb civilization

2504

03:24:09,600 --> 03:24:14,600

and got to a point where it could build in stone in a very advanced form.

2505

03:24:14,600 --> 03:24:17,600

And it do have to do with NACO.

2506

03:24:17,600 --> 03:24:20,600

Did you know that the pegs that some of the stones are put together with

2507

03:24:20,600 --> 03:24:23,600

were made of solid silver and they weighed half a ton?

2508

03:24:23,600 --> 03:24:25,600

It's one of the reasons why the Spanish tore the whole thing apart.

2509

03:24:25,600 --> 03:24:34,600

If you really want to get an eyesight check, read the heart into a half Spanish priest

2510

03:24:34,600 --> 03:24:38,600

who wrote in the early days, oh dear, somebody I hope will be able to tell me.

2511

03:24:38,600 --> 03:24:40,600

Anyhow, it makes fascinating reading.

2512

03:24:40,600 --> 03:24:42,600

The Spaniards, when there are enough of them there,

2513

03:24:42,600 --> 03:24:47,600

they went down and somebody noticed that this metal was holding the stones together

2514

03:24:47,600 --> 03:24:50,600

and certain arches and so on and it finally was stood.

2515

03:24:50,600 --> 03:24:52,600

And so of course they tore the whole thing apart.

2516

03:24:52,600 --> 03:24:55,600

But the early descriptions, first of all, these wonderful statues and things

2517

03:24:55,600 --> 03:24:57,600

which have all been bust and thrown around now.

2518

03:24:57,600 --> 03:24:58,600

So there's that.

2519

03:24:58,600 --> 03:24:59,600

And then there's the Panache.

2520

03:24:59,600 --> 03:25:02,600

And then may I ask, let my good friend, let's ask you two questions.

2521

03:25:02,600 --> 03:25:06,600

Did you saw a dead moose on Route 46 with your believing?

2522

03:25:06,600 --> 03:25:11,600

Well, if I examined it, if I could smell it and feel it and touch it,

2523

03:25:11,600 --> 03:25:15,600

I would certainly believe that it was a dead moose and I know what a moose is fortunately.

2524

03:25:15,600 --> 03:25:16,600

Right. Point number two.

2525

03:25:16,600 --> 03:25:18,600

I wouldn't be surprised.

2526

03:25:18,600 --> 03:25:19,600

It wouldn't be bad.

2527

03:25:19,600 --> 03:25:20,600

Not particularly.

2528

03:25:20,600 --> 03:25:22,600

You know, I know people keep saying a moose.

2529

03:25:22,600 --> 03:25:23,600

Not at all.

2530

03:25:23,600 --> 03:25:25,600

A hundred come down from the most country.

2531

03:25:25,600 --> 03:25:26,600

I've seen the way they...

2532

03:25:26,600 --> 03:25:30,600

I have seen the way they strapped beer and other things onto their cars

2533

03:25:30,600 --> 03:25:32,600

and they said, if anything happened...

2534

03:25:32,600 --> 03:25:33,600

Good. I like that.

2535

03:25:33,600 --> 03:25:36,600

I've seen a cow incidentally lying in the middle of Route 46,

2536

03:25:36,600 --> 03:25:40,600

but on the middle of Route 35, which is somewhat surprising.

2537

03:25:40,600 --> 03:25:42,600

Nobody apparently stopped to investigate the car.

2538

03:25:42,600 --> 03:25:43,600

It's just being run by.

2539

03:25:43,600 --> 03:25:50,600

I know of Game Warden who stopped some gentlemen from, let's say, from greater New York

2540

03:25:50,600 --> 03:25:52,600

who were proudly driving back.

2541

03:25:52,600 --> 03:25:54,600

They had their gun licenses and their hunting license,

2542

03:25:54,600 --> 03:25:56,600

and they had a cow's fat they were applying.

2543

03:25:56,600 --> 03:25:58,600

They thought it was a deer.

2544

03:25:58,600 --> 03:25:59,600

It seems to me like a fox.

2545

03:25:59,600 --> 03:26:00,600

It's long as they killed it.

2546

03:26:00,600 --> 03:26:02,600

They might as well use it.

2547

03:26:02,600 --> 03:26:04,600

That's being not suspicious for a moment.

2548

03:26:04,600 --> 03:26:09,600

Would you feel that the Royal Society of England is a pretty solid organization

2549

03:26:09,600 --> 03:26:11,600

and infamous point of view of...

2550

03:26:11,600 --> 03:26:12,600

...San?

2551

03:26:12,600 --> 03:26:13,600

Generally so.

2552

03:26:13,600 --> 03:26:16,600

Have you ever heard of a man called Sir David Brewster?

2553

03:26:16,600 --> 03:26:18,600

Well, I don't place him.

2554

03:26:18,600 --> 03:26:19,600

Well, let me tell you.

2555

03:26:19,600 --> 03:26:21,600

He was president of the Royal Society of London

2556

03:26:21,600 --> 03:26:24,600

around about 1865,

2557

03:26:24,600 --> 03:26:26,600

two years before he was there after.

2558

03:26:26,600 --> 03:26:28,600

Are you going to tell me he was a little man?

2559

03:26:28,600 --> 03:26:29,600

No, I'm not going to tell you that,

2560

03:26:29,600 --> 03:26:32,600

but I'm going to ask you to come down to the public library with me sometime,

2561

03:26:32,600 --> 03:26:34,600

and we'll get out to the Stevens of the Royal Society of London.

2562

03:26:34,600 --> 03:26:39,600

And you shall read an address given to an opening meeting on an address.

2563

03:26:39,600 --> 03:26:40,600

Yeah.

2564

03:26:40,600 --> 03:26:41,600

Well, that can be very interesting.

2565

03:26:41,600 --> 03:26:42,600

Not an address.

2566

03:26:42,600 --> 03:26:43,600

No, wait a minute.

2567

03:26:43,600 --> 03:26:44,600

An address.

2568

03:26:44,600 --> 03:26:45,600

All right.

2569

03:26:45,600 --> 03:26:46,600

Wait a minute.

2570

03:26:46,600 --> 03:26:47,600

I'm going to tell you I'm not here anyhow.

2571

03:26:47,600 --> 03:26:48,600

All right.

2572

03:26:48,600 --> 03:26:49,600

All right.

2573

03:26:49,600 --> 03:26:53,600

In this address, it states categorically that a number of flat-headed steel nails

2574

03:26:53,600 --> 03:26:55,600

had been taken out of a block,

2575

03:26:55,600 --> 03:26:57,600

or a little limestone, if you know what that is,

2576

03:26:57,600 --> 03:26:59,600

it's laid down in the Cretaceous period.

2577

03:26:59,600 --> 03:27:03,600

In an open-cut quarry, which is nearly 600 foot deep,

2578

03:27:03,600 --> 03:27:05,600

that quarry had been quarried since Roman times.

2579

03:27:05,600 --> 03:27:07,600

The strata are absolutely undisturbed.

2580

03:27:07,600 --> 03:27:09,600

They're horizontal strata.

2581

03:27:09,600 --> 03:27:10,600

It's in Yorkshire.

2582

03:27:10,600 --> 03:27:12,600

And they'd gone down and gone down,

2583

03:27:12,600 --> 03:27:14,600

and you know how they cut, how they cut stone.

2584

03:27:14,600 --> 03:27:15,600

They cut out a huge block,

2585

03:27:15,600 --> 03:27:17,600

and then they'd drive wedges into it a little bit,

2586

03:27:17,600 --> 03:27:18,600

and leave it overnight,

2587

03:27:18,600 --> 03:27:20,600

and it'd spits itself in the morning.

2588

03:27:20,600 --> 03:27:21,600

And when they came,

2589

03:27:21,600 --> 03:27:22,600

you don't have to drive the wedge,

2590

03:27:22,600 --> 03:27:24,600

you leave it, and it just gives you the pressure,

2591

03:27:24,600 --> 03:27:26,600

you know, being up there, you know, all about those things.

2592

03:27:26,600 --> 03:27:28,600

Yeah, there's no more certain-able spreading.

2593

03:27:28,600 --> 03:27:30,600

Well, not even if it isn't any moisture.

2594

03:27:30,600 --> 03:27:32,600

If you put a wedge into a block of stone,

2595

03:27:32,600 --> 03:27:33,600

because stone wedges...

2596

03:27:33,600 --> 03:27:34,600

You mean metal wedge?

2597

03:27:34,600 --> 03:27:35,600

Or a wedge, or wooden wedge,

2598

03:27:35,600 --> 03:27:37,600

and the old days used to use wooden wedges.

2599

03:27:37,600 --> 03:27:39,600

You cut a little cut into the side of a block of stone,

2600

03:27:39,600 --> 03:27:40,600

weighing 10 tons,

2601

03:27:40,600 --> 03:27:42,600

and you drive quite a small wedge,

2602

03:27:42,600 --> 03:27:43,600

18 inches into it.

2603

03:27:43,600 --> 03:27:45,600

You don't have to split the stone.

2604

03:27:45,600 --> 03:27:46,600

You drive it in real tight,

2605

03:27:46,600 --> 03:27:47,600

and leave it overnight,

2606

03:27:47,600 --> 03:27:50,600

and the stone will spit itself in the morning.

2607

03:27:50,600 --> 03:27:51,600

And it's spitted out.

2608

03:27:51,600 --> 03:27:54,600

And when one of these blocks of stone was split open,

2609

03:27:54,600 --> 03:27:57,600

in the presence of perfectly reliable persons

2610

03:27:57,600 --> 03:27:59,600

who've managed and ran the quarry,

2611

03:27:59,600 --> 03:28:02,600

it opened up, and here were a number of flat-headed,

2612

03:28:02,600 --> 03:28:04,600

steel nails with square points,

2613

03:28:04,600 --> 03:28:05,600

and just like we have,

2614

03:28:05,600 --> 03:28:07,600

put a little bit of rust around them

2615

03:28:07,600 --> 03:28:09,600

in the middle of a block of Olythia glumstone.

2616

03:28:09,600 --> 03:28:11,600

Now, that Olythia glumstone,

2617

03:28:11,600 --> 03:28:13,600

we know from the fossil that we've resumed,

2618

03:28:13,600 --> 03:28:17,600

was laid down 70 to 80 million years ago.

2619

03:28:17,600 --> 03:28:18,600

I'm asking...

2620

03:28:18,600 --> 03:28:21,600

This is the same as Panaphi and Tria Honaco,

2621

03:28:21,600 --> 03:28:23,600

and all these things we think we know.

2622

03:28:23,600 --> 03:28:24,600

We've got a nice time scale.

2623

03:28:24,600 --> 03:28:26,600

Everything is very orderly.

2624

03:28:26,600 --> 03:28:28,600

Then how do you explain steel nails

2625

03:28:28,600 --> 03:28:31,600

in the Cretaceous period, 80 million years ago?

2626

03:28:31,600 --> 03:28:33,600

Were they teleported into the middle of that block?

2627

03:28:33,600 --> 03:28:35,600

You can't drop them into solids.

2628

03:28:35,600 --> 03:28:36,600

You've got to get them in there somehow.

2629

03:28:36,600 --> 03:28:39,600

You'd say, of course, they weren't there in the first place.

2630

03:28:39,600 --> 03:28:40,600

I think we've not been established

2631

03:28:40,600 --> 03:28:41,600

in my status right until now.

2632

03:28:41,600 --> 03:28:42,600

No, but you wouldn't even...

2633

03:28:42,600 --> 03:28:43,600

...be ready to put David Bruce in the water.

2634

03:28:43,600 --> 03:28:44,600

No, wait a second.

2635

03:28:44,600 --> 03:28:45,600

No, no, no.

2636

03:28:45,600 --> 03:28:47,600

No, not necessarily.

2637

03:28:47,600 --> 03:28:49,600

I would not necessarily believe in him.

2638

03:28:49,600 --> 03:28:51,600

I would want him to be able to furnish evidence to others.

2639

03:28:51,600 --> 03:28:53,600

He did. He furnished it to the satisfaction of the world.

2640

03:28:53,600 --> 03:28:55,600

He started learning it right in the proceedings

2641

03:28:55,600 --> 03:28:56,600

of the world.

2642

03:28:56,600 --> 03:28:58,600

Well, that's a little different from saying

2643

03:28:58,600 --> 03:29:00,600

that I wouldn't believe in him.

2644

03:29:00,600 --> 03:29:03,600

I might be willing to believe in a careful investigation

2645

03:29:03,600 --> 03:29:05,600

by a number of people.

2646

03:29:05,600 --> 03:29:07,600

When there was sufficient evidence for them

2647

03:29:07,600 --> 03:29:09,600

to be absolutely sure that those nails

2648

03:29:09,600 --> 03:29:12,600

could not have been dropped in any way.

2649

03:29:12,600 --> 03:29:13,600

Now, there are ways...

2650

03:29:13,600 --> 03:29:16,600

I would drop a nail into a block of sand with stone.

2651

03:29:16,600 --> 03:29:19,600

I would guarantee to perform the feat to your satisfaction.

2652

03:29:19,600 --> 03:29:21,600

I would like to perform it to the satisfaction of experts

2653

03:29:21,600 --> 03:29:22,600

is another matter.

2654

03:29:22,600 --> 03:29:24,600

What would you do?

2655

03:29:24,600 --> 03:29:27,600

It is possible to flick your stone a little ahead of time

2656

03:29:27,600 --> 03:29:29,600

and then to lose the opening there.

2657

03:29:29,600 --> 03:29:30,600

Drop your nails down.

2658

03:29:30,600 --> 03:29:32,600

They will gradually work down.

2659

03:29:32,600 --> 03:29:34,600

And then the block will move in the sunlight and so on

2660

03:29:34,600 --> 03:29:36,600

enough to make it seem that they were in there.

2661

03:29:36,600 --> 03:29:38,600

Then put your wedges in and claim that this is a later

2662

03:29:38,600 --> 03:29:40,600

wake-off and it works.

2663

03:29:40,600 --> 03:29:41,600

It is entirely possible.

2664

03:29:41,600 --> 03:29:42,600

They said they were impeded.

2665

03:29:42,600 --> 03:29:43,600

They were impeded.

2666

03:29:43,600 --> 03:29:44,600

They were impeded.

2667

03:29:44,600 --> 03:29:45,600

That is what I want.

2668

03:29:45,600 --> 03:29:50,600

In time, look, a stone expands in the sunlight

2669

03:29:50,600 --> 03:29:52,600

just exactly the way others do it.

2670

03:29:52,600 --> 03:29:53,600

Slightly, but it does.

2671

03:29:53,600 --> 03:29:54,600

Now we are relaxed.

2672

03:29:54,600 --> 03:29:56,600

600 foot down.

2673

03:29:56,600 --> 03:29:58,600

Wait, this was not 600 foot down.

2674

03:29:58,600 --> 03:29:59,600

They were standing open.

2675

03:29:59,600 --> 03:30:00,600

No, sir.

2676

03:30:00,600 --> 03:30:04,600

The block of limestone was taken out and was played.

2677

03:30:04,600 --> 03:30:06,600

And then in their presence,

2678

03:30:06,600 --> 03:30:10,600

just taken out of an unconformable limestone.

2679

03:30:10,600 --> 03:30:11,600

Conformable limestone.

2680

03:30:11,600 --> 03:30:12,600

Wait a minute.

2681

03:30:12,600 --> 03:30:15,600

They were in his presence or in the presence of the older?

2682

03:30:15,600 --> 03:30:17,600

The presence of the manager according to the statement.

2683

03:30:17,600 --> 03:30:19,600

Well, the manager I am not interested in.

2684

03:30:19,600 --> 03:30:21,600

I am interested in being a observer.

2685

03:30:21,600 --> 03:30:23,600

I am interested in being a observer.

2686

03:30:23,600 --> 03:30:25,600

Because a manager and a manager are quarreling for

2687

03:30:25,600 --> 03:30:28,600

the downside better-swinged observer than some

2688

03:30:28,600 --> 03:30:30,600

scientist sitting out on a chair down in London.

2689

03:30:30,600 --> 03:30:32,600

Not as well as what the rockers in Tampa were.

2690

03:30:32,600 --> 03:30:33,600

Not necessarily.

2691

03:30:33,600 --> 03:30:34,600

Yes, sir.

2692

03:30:34,600 --> 03:30:35,600

They were the one people who do know.

2693

03:30:35,600 --> 03:30:36,600

He's a learner who knows how to run.

2694

03:30:36,600 --> 03:30:38,600

Because so many horses have been perpetrated

2695

03:30:38,600 --> 03:30:40,600

on them once, and others have been already.

2696

03:30:40,600 --> 03:30:42,600

They pull our hoax in the bottom of 600 foot

2697

03:30:42,600 --> 03:30:43,600

of early limestone.

2698

03:30:43,600 --> 03:30:44,600

It is not my business.

2699

03:30:44,600 --> 03:30:45,600

They're in big...

2700

03:30:45,600 --> 03:30:46,600

Who wants to pull a hoax?

2701

03:30:46,600 --> 03:30:47,600

There have been hoaxes.

2702

03:30:47,600 --> 03:30:49,600

Who-why did Dawson ever want to pull his hoax?

2703

03:30:49,600 --> 03:30:50,600

I can't understand it.

2704

03:30:50,600 --> 03:30:51,600

Neither do you, I'm sure, Isaac.

2705

03:30:51,600 --> 03:30:53,600

I can understand you very clearly indeed.

2706

03:30:53,600 --> 03:30:55,600

Well, I congratulate you.

2707

03:30:55,600 --> 03:30:56,600

They've been looking for an explanation.

2708

03:30:56,600 --> 03:30:57,600

Why don't you supply us?

2709

03:30:57,600 --> 03:30:59,600

They haven't yet told me about Dawson.

2710

03:30:59,600 --> 03:31:01,600

Well, no, they haven't told you about Dawson.

2711

03:31:01,600 --> 03:31:02,600

Why would Dawson want to be involved in it

2712

03:31:02,600 --> 03:31:03,600

if he wasn't involved?

2713

03:31:03,600 --> 03:31:04,600

Or who-why did anybody do it?

2714

03:31:04,600 --> 03:31:05,600

Nobody came to have an explanation.

2715

03:31:05,600 --> 03:31:06,600

You wanted to have an explanation?

2716

03:31:06,600 --> 03:31:07,600

You wanted to deal with yourself.

2717

03:31:07,600 --> 03:31:11,600

But I wouldn't expect that the manager of a quarry

2718

03:31:11,600 --> 03:31:14,600

would know whether Dawson had been proof-in-law.

2719

03:31:14,600 --> 03:31:16,600

Well, let me make one point clear right now.

2720

03:31:16,600 --> 03:31:20,600

It is not my duty, my obligation, nor am I right even

2721

03:31:20,600 --> 03:31:22,600

to accept anything that is handed to me

2722

03:31:22,600 --> 03:31:25,600

without a tremendous amount of evidence.

2723

03:31:25,600 --> 03:31:28,600

The evidence must be proportional to the fantastic element

2724

03:31:28,600 --> 03:31:30,600

of the thing I do.

2725

03:31:30,600 --> 03:31:32,600

It is not up to me to make up my mind.

2726

03:31:32,600 --> 03:31:34,600

It is up to them to make it up to the people

2727

03:31:34,600 --> 03:31:36,600

propounding the theories to make it up for me

2728

03:31:36,600 --> 03:31:38,600

by the body of the evidence.

2729

03:31:38,600 --> 03:31:41,600

The more fantastic the thing, the greater the evidence must be

2730

03:31:41,600 --> 03:31:44,600

because this is the process which has built the science

2731

03:31:44,600 --> 03:31:46,600

which has made it possible for other people

2732

03:31:46,600 --> 03:31:48,600

to go out and dig up all these things.

2733

03:31:48,600 --> 03:31:53,600

Yes, but what do you believe in, North Reno?

2734

03:31:53,600 --> 03:31:55,600

Yes, they have finally given adequate proof

2735

03:31:55,600 --> 03:31:56,600

from the New York Times.

2736

03:31:56,600 --> 03:31:58,600

Do you think they're pretty fantastic?

2737

03:31:58,600 --> 03:32:01,600

Yes, and I did not necessarily accept them at first.

2738

03:32:01,600 --> 03:32:04,600

What evidence do you base your belief on?

2739

03:32:04,600 --> 03:32:08,600

The evidence of the New Tunis has now been established.

2740

03:32:08,600 --> 03:32:10,600

What evidence?

2741

03:32:10,600 --> 03:32:11,600

What evidence?

2742

03:32:11,600 --> 03:32:13,600

You won't believe it, North Reno.

2743

03:32:13,600 --> 03:32:14,600

No, wait a second.

2744

03:32:14,600 --> 03:32:18,600

You believe in the New Tunis and they're a pretty amazing thing.

2745

03:32:18,600 --> 03:32:20,600

No, wait a second.

2746

03:32:20,600 --> 03:32:24,600

You said the proportion of evidence that you submitted

2747

03:32:24,600 --> 03:32:27,600

is directly proportional to the fantastic nature of the event.

2748

03:32:27,600 --> 03:32:31,600

Now, in North Reno, I think there were the most fantastic things in the world.

2749

03:32:31,600 --> 03:32:33,600

You said you believe in it.

2750

03:32:33,600 --> 03:32:36,600

What is this huge abundance of evidence for North Reno?

2751

03:32:36,600 --> 03:32:37,600

Fair question.

2752

03:32:37,600 --> 03:32:39,600

By the way, I believe in North Reno.

2753

03:32:39,600 --> 03:32:41,600

Fair question.

2754

03:32:41,600 --> 03:32:48,600

The North Reno is a fantastic thing, not as an isolated thing by itself.

2755

03:32:48,600 --> 03:32:52,600

It is fantastic along with the entire fantastic nature of the inside of the atom.

2756

03:32:52,600 --> 03:32:53,600

You will agree with that?

2757

03:32:53,600 --> 03:32:54,600

Yes.

2758

03:32:54,600 --> 03:32:59,600

The evidence for the New Reno is conclusive, not by itself,

2759

03:32:59,600 --> 03:33:03,600

but along with the remarkable amount of evidence that has been dug up

2760

03:33:03,600 --> 03:33:07,600

for the general nature of the inside of the atom, including such things as thin and other things,

2761

03:33:07,600 --> 03:33:08,600

will you agree with that?

2762

03:33:08,600 --> 03:33:13,600

My evidence therefore is proportional to the fantasy of the nature of the flame.

2763

03:33:13,600 --> 03:33:17,600

You mean what was the entire fantastic thing to do because there are a lot of other fantastic things?

2764

03:33:17,600 --> 03:33:18,600

No, you don't accept it.

2765

03:33:18,600 --> 03:33:20,600

Not at all, because the entire phenomenon is trapped.

2766

03:33:21,600 --> 03:33:28,600

Now, this incident to Israel indicates to me that you are incapable of separating one statement from another statement clearly,

2767

03:33:28,600 --> 03:33:33,600

because what I said was not that one fantastic thing was proved by another.

2768

03:33:33,600 --> 03:33:39,600

I said that the proportion of proof to the fantasy was adequate.

2769

03:33:39,600 --> 03:33:46,600

And I also said that in both the cases of the fantastic nature of the proposition and of the proof,

2770

03:33:46,600 --> 03:33:51,600

it involved not the isolated things, but other parts of the atom, too.

2771

03:33:51,600 --> 03:33:52,600

This is extremely fantastic.

2772

03:33:52,600 --> 03:33:57,600

No, they are not equally fantastic after they have been proved step by step.

2773

03:33:57,600 --> 03:33:58,600

She hasn't proved.

2774

03:33:58,600 --> 03:34:00,600

She hasn't proved and stepped on it.

2775

03:34:00,600 --> 03:34:01,600

We manipulate them.

2776

03:34:01,600 --> 03:34:02,600

We keep things within.

2777

03:34:02,600 --> 03:34:11,600

When we manipulate little green men, when we manipulate extraordinary radiations or things beyond the spectrum we know

2778

03:34:11,600 --> 03:34:13,600

and can make them work.

2779

03:34:13,600 --> 03:34:20,600

In other words, when you can modulate telepathy and manipulate it successfully, I will even accept that.

2780

03:34:20,600 --> 03:34:22,600

In biology, you see it doesn't work that way.

2781

03:34:22,600 --> 03:34:23,600

It's the other way around.

2782

03:34:23,600 --> 03:34:24,600

You either have a thing or you don't.

2783

03:34:24,600 --> 03:34:26,600

And when you've got it, you've got to do something about it.

2784

03:34:26,600 --> 03:34:34,600

The biologists so far have not managed to make any major change in man himself, whereas the system is sad.

2785

03:34:34,600 --> 03:34:35,600

What's that got to do with it?

2786

03:34:35,600 --> 03:34:36,600

That's a red arrow.

2787

03:34:36,600 --> 03:34:47,600

I'm saying that biology is necessarily a much more maybe rather than either or science than is physics at the present time.

2788

03:34:47,600 --> 03:34:55,600

Yeah, but let me go back to my old one about the Tati Grader, the animals which are related to the spiders.

2789

03:34:55,600 --> 03:35:01,600

They are alive and they reproduce and they've got very, very complex nerves system.

2790

03:35:01,600 --> 03:35:03,600

They've got eye spots and they're pretty advanced animals.

2791

03:35:03,600 --> 03:35:05,600

They belong to the group the arachnida.

2792

03:35:05,600 --> 03:35:08,600

And you can desiccate those things as long as you like.

2793

03:35:08,600 --> 03:35:10,600

They become entirely crystalline.

2794

03:35:10,600 --> 03:35:13,600

If you're all little crystals, they're all crystallized out.

2795

03:35:13,600 --> 03:35:16,600

And you can keep as long as you like, sterile or instillable conditions.

2796

03:35:16,600 --> 03:35:21,600

And then you've got to put them in water and they swell up and become exactly as they were before.

2797

03:35:21,600 --> 03:35:24,600

Then they start moving around and they continue to reproduce.

2798

03:35:24,600 --> 03:35:30,600

Now, any animal is animate, if it's supposed to be inanimate, we like to call it, for lack of better words, right?

2799

03:35:30,600 --> 03:35:36,600

I know we've got things with other suitable viruses which are animate for one time and inanimate for the rest.

2800

03:35:36,600 --> 03:35:37,600

But still, we draw a line.

2801

03:35:37,600 --> 03:35:41,600

In other words, there is something, whatever you like to call it, a light spirit or something else,

2802

03:35:41,600 --> 03:35:47,600

found it low, unsoundly, whatever you like, look at it, in an animal which makes it different to a pure stone.

2803

03:35:47,600 --> 03:35:51,600

Now, where does that whatever it is go when that animal is desiccated?

2804

03:35:51,600 --> 03:35:53,600

Is it residing the crystals of the animal?

2805

03:35:53,600 --> 03:35:55,600

Is it hovering around its face, waiting to be caught up?

2806

03:35:55,600 --> 03:36:00,600

I mean, you are bringing up something here which I'm afraid is that your science is no good

2807

03:36:00,600 --> 03:36:05,600

because in chemistry, the question between living and non-living was settled a long time ago.

2808

03:36:05,600 --> 03:36:09,600

For a long time, the chemist had this horrible situation.

2809

03:36:09,600 --> 03:36:15,600

He was offering an organic or an inorganic chemistry, a chemical, and they could not settle it.

2810

03:36:15,600 --> 03:36:18,600

And finally, it turned out that it really made no difference.

2811

03:36:18,600 --> 03:36:19,600

It doesn't.

2812

03:36:19,600 --> 03:36:23,600

I have an analogy about something quite different.

2813

03:36:23,600 --> 03:36:27,600

You know what Ivan is doing? He is proud of the fantastic things that exist.

2814

03:36:27,600 --> 03:36:33,600

And he is saying because those fantastic things exist, I must open my mind to things which he has not demonstrated.

2815

03:36:33,600 --> 03:36:35,600

These are demonstrated and proved things.

2816

03:36:35,600 --> 03:36:38,600

Right, that's the essence of science. The examination of the unknown.

2817

03:36:38,600 --> 03:36:40,600

Technology is the examination of the known.

2818

03:36:40,600 --> 03:36:42,600

And you are the only one.

2819

03:36:42,600 --> 03:36:45,600

Wait a second, Ivan. You are saying that it is the examination of the unknown.

2820

03:36:45,600 --> 03:36:52,600

No. No science has ever gained from the examination of the unknown until certain things.

2821

03:36:52,600 --> 03:37:03,600

Certain methods of examining the unknown which could provide control, which could provide careful checks on all human errors and thinking,

2822

03:37:03,600 --> 03:37:10,600

and a number of other things including a very large measure of skepticism and unwillingness to accept more than one step at a time.

2823

03:37:10,600 --> 03:37:11,600

Right.

2824

03:37:11,600 --> 03:37:13,600

It takes much more than just an examination.

2825

03:37:13,600 --> 03:37:16,600

It takes a very careful methodology of examining.

2826

03:37:16,600 --> 03:37:18,600

That's the way I ask these people.

2827

03:37:18,600 --> 03:37:22,600

You give me the methodology, the ability of my students to predict.

2828

03:37:22,600 --> 03:37:27,600

Well, I suggest first of all, let us take any example you like, like little green men.

2829

03:37:27,600 --> 03:37:30,600

Instead of all the people sitting around, I don't like any example.

2830

03:37:30,600 --> 03:37:31,600

I never do.

2831

03:37:31,600 --> 03:37:33,600

Well, little silver men, then.

2832

03:37:33,600 --> 03:37:35,600

Little silver, please. I'll take.

2833

03:37:35,600 --> 03:37:36,600

No, silver men.

2834

03:37:36,600 --> 03:37:37,600

What?

2835

03:37:37,600 --> 03:37:38,600

Humanoid.

2836

03:37:38,600 --> 03:37:40,600

Wait a minute, just let me finish this. I don't want to be impolite.

2837

03:37:40,600 --> 03:37:41,600

I would strongly suggest.

2838

03:37:41,600 --> 03:37:43,600

Oh, I hope so.

2839

03:37:43,600 --> 03:37:45,600

Continue, Ivan.

2840

03:37:45,600 --> 03:37:46,600

I am really impolite.

2841

03:37:46,600 --> 03:37:48,600

I can't hear if you want to.

2842

03:37:48,600 --> 03:37:50,600

No one is...

2843

03:37:50,600 --> 03:37:52,600

No, no, no, I mean, I think it's about...

2844

03:37:52,600 --> 03:37:54,600

No, no, I just...

2845

03:37:54,600 --> 03:37:58,600

I'm carrying out following my train of thought, unless there's a step in that.

2846

03:37:58,600 --> 03:37:59,600

Which train of thought?

2847

03:37:59,600 --> 03:38:00,600

Which track?

2848

03:38:00,600 --> 03:38:03,600

You said you've got to set up a methodology first of all.

2849

03:38:03,600 --> 03:38:09,600

And you suggested I might suggest a methodology for examining one of these unknowns.

2850

03:38:09,600 --> 03:38:13,600

Oh, no, there are methodologies already that have been used by five or six hundred years.

2851

03:38:13,600 --> 03:38:16,600

And what are they used instead of sitting around and saying, can't be...

2852

03:38:16,600 --> 03:38:17,600

Are they angry?

2853

03:38:17,600 --> 03:38:20,600

When an old guy doesn't have a look at Parnati and really trying to find out what is going on...

2854

03:38:20,600 --> 03:38:23,600

Well, you know, recently they went out and took a look at this great Easter Island,

2855

03:38:23,600 --> 03:38:26,600

which had been a mystery for so long, you know, something that didn't turn out to be such a mystery at all, right?

2856

03:38:26,600 --> 03:38:28,600

You found out about this thing worthwhile.

2857

03:38:28,600 --> 03:38:30,600

Why can't they be the same with these other things?

2858

03:38:30,600 --> 03:38:33,600

Instead of sitting around and saying, Michelle, the whole thing is imagination,

2859

03:38:33,600 --> 03:38:35,600

and it's hallucination, and it's all these other...

2860

03:38:35,600 --> 03:38:37,600

I did not say that about you, Michelle.

2861

03:38:37,600 --> 03:38:39,600

No, I'm saying it all other people do.

2862

03:38:39,600 --> 03:38:42,600

Now, that book, if you read that book, those are alleged facts.

2863

03:38:42,600 --> 03:38:43,600

They're statements, you know.

2864

03:38:43,600 --> 03:38:45,600

Certain persons said they saw such and such and such.

2865

03:38:45,600 --> 03:38:47,600

Do you have any alleged facts?

2866

03:38:47,600 --> 03:38:48,600

I think so, yeah.

2867

03:38:48,600 --> 03:38:49,600

How's the allegation of a fact?

2868

03:38:49,600 --> 03:38:50,600

Yeah.

2869

03:38:50,600 --> 03:38:51,600

Oh, no, you've never known a fact.

2870

03:38:51,600 --> 03:38:53,600

It isn't truly a fact, though.

2871

03:38:53,600 --> 03:38:54,600

But the...

2872

03:38:54,600 --> 03:38:55,600

Yeah, a fact.

2873

03:38:55,600 --> 03:38:57,600

But you got caught along, you were frightened of the alleged fact.

2874

03:38:57,600 --> 03:38:58,600

You thought it was different to a fact.

2875

03:38:58,600 --> 03:38:59,600

Yeah.

2876

03:38:59,600 --> 03:39:02,600

But these are a number of allegations, in other words,

2877

03:39:02,600 --> 03:39:04,600

and you're like, such and such persons have seen such and such things.

2878

03:39:04,600 --> 03:39:07,600

There's an awful number of people involved, and I'm partly French,

2879

03:39:07,600 --> 03:39:09,600

and I know the French, and they're pretty solid citizens,

2880

03:39:09,600 --> 03:39:11,600

even when they're away out in the country as presents.

2881

03:39:11,600 --> 03:39:14,600

I don't believe that they're all telling lies or all being hallucinated.

2882

03:39:14,600 --> 03:39:17,600

And I suggest that it's about time that some of these people

2883

03:39:17,600 --> 03:39:22,600

with their high-minded methodologies, both technological and basically scientific,

2884

03:39:22,600 --> 03:39:25,600

which is quite different, that they might use a little of their time

2885

03:39:25,600 --> 03:39:26,600

to investigate something like this.

2886

03:39:26,600 --> 03:39:28,600

They're saying, get a sitting back and say it's all rubbish.

2887

03:39:28,600 --> 03:39:32,600

Have you read the new book entitled The Eternal Search?

2888

03:39:32,600 --> 03:39:33,600

No.

2889

03:39:33,600 --> 03:39:36,600

Hot Moon is the publisher, and I can't think of the author.

2890

03:39:36,600 --> 03:39:40,600

I'm sorry to say he's a West Coast newspaper man,

2891

03:39:40,600 --> 03:39:41,600

and he wrote this book.

2892

03:39:41,600 --> 03:39:44,600

This is about the history of medicine, what you're doing.

2893

03:39:44,600 --> 03:39:46,600

I'm trying to prove it because something worked once,

2894

03:39:46,600 --> 03:39:47,600

but it should be used.

2895

03:39:47,600 --> 03:39:48,600

What's the website analogy?

2896

03:39:48,600 --> 03:39:54,600

It's a half-baked analogy, half-done, which is a quarter of an analogy.

2897

03:39:54,600 --> 03:39:56,600

If you're going to start all that...

2898

03:39:56,600 --> 03:39:58,600

So, we got a partial analogy, wouldn't it?

2899

03:39:58,600 --> 03:40:01,600

A partial would be a fourth-downs analogy.

2900

03:40:01,600 --> 03:40:03,600

And I haven't even heard one good one yet.

2901

03:40:03,600 --> 03:40:04,600

No.

2902

03:40:04,600 --> 03:40:07,600

If you're going to start with all this stuff,

2903

03:40:07,600 --> 03:40:09,600

just remember this.

2904

03:40:09,600 --> 03:40:14,600

Probably the most important thing in the world to the human animal

2905

03:40:14,600 --> 03:40:17,600

on the face of the earth today is survival after death.

2906

03:40:17,600 --> 03:40:23,600

Ivan, there have been at least 95 million ideas about survival after death.

2907

03:40:23,600 --> 03:40:26,600

Have you examined every single one of them?

2908

03:40:26,600 --> 03:40:28,600

Have you counted them?

2909

03:40:28,600 --> 03:40:29,600

At least one.

2910

03:40:29,600 --> 03:40:31,600

You got closed mind of a subject?

2911

03:40:31,600 --> 03:40:32,600

Not the closed mind.

2912

03:40:32,600 --> 03:40:33,600

I haven't got the time.

2913

03:40:33,600 --> 03:40:34,600

I've got other things to do.

2914

03:40:34,600 --> 03:40:35,600

You haven't got the time, or maybe some of the other people

2915

03:40:35,600 --> 03:40:37,600

haven't got time for all these kinds of nonsense either.

2916

03:40:37,600 --> 03:40:39,600

I don't happen to be interested in afterlife.

2917

03:40:39,600 --> 03:40:41,600

In other words, because you have the interest...

2918

03:40:41,600 --> 03:40:42,600

I think afterlife is nonsense.

2919

03:40:42,600 --> 03:40:44,600

You're interested in this, so everybody should be interested in it.

2920

03:40:44,600 --> 03:40:46,600

But a lot of people are interested in afterlife, and you are interested in it.

2921

03:40:46,600 --> 03:40:47,600

So that's all right.

2922

03:40:47,600 --> 03:40:48,600

You can turn it over.

2923

03:40:48,600 --> 03:40:49,600

No, no, no, no, no.

2924

03:40:49,600 --> 03:40:52,600

I'm afraid that you're taking two sides of the same idea, Ivan.

2925

03:40:52,600 --> 03:40:54,600

You were saying it was all right not to examine it,

2926

03:40:54,600 --> 03:40:55,600

but people should examine it.

2927

03:40:55,600 --> 03:40:56,600

Which do you mean?

2928

03:40:56,600 --> 03:41:00,600

The people who are interested in flying photos should examine it.

2929

03:41:00,600 --> 03:41:01,600

All right, then leave it to them.

2930

03:41:01,600 --> 03:41:03,600

Why do they insist that others will examine it?

2931

03:41:03,600 --> 03:41:05,600

You're referring to Michelle's book?

2932

03:41:05,600 --> 03:41:06,600

Anything in this subject.

2933

03:41:06,600 --> 03:41:07,600

All right.

2934

03:41:07,600 --> 03:41:10,600

You're not interested in that.

2935

03:41:10,600 --> 03:41:11,600

No, I'm not interested in it.

2936

03:41:11,600 --> 03:41:12,600

It is about...

2937

03:41:12,600 --> 03:41:13,600

Wait, wait, wait.

2938

03:41:13,600 --> 03:41:14,600

I just want to hear this now.

2939

03:41:14,600 --> 03:41:19,600

I know that I said, are you recommending that they should examine Michelle's book or everything?

2940

03:41:19,600 --> 03:41:20,600

No.

2941

03:41:20,600 --> 03:41:22,600

Let me put it this way.

2942

03:41:22,600 --> 03:41:25,600

The whole flying photo thing, what it's called, that, you apologize.

2943

03:41:25,600 --> 03:41:26,600

Right.

2944

03:41:26,600 --> 03:41:27,600

Something that happened in the sky.

2945

03:41:27,600 --> 03:41:28,600

Right.

2946

03:41:28,600 --> 03:41:32,600

There's a certain number of method or of technologies which are confirmed with the sky if you want

2947

03:41:32,600 --> 03:41:33,600

to know more about it.

2948

03:41:33,600 --> 03:41:38,600

But a certain science is meteorology, there's astronomy to a certain extent, the chemistry

2949

03:41:38,600 --> 03:41:40,600

to a limited extent interested.

2950

03:41:40,600 --> 03:41:44,600

The zoologist should be because we get a certain number of insects and stuff in the sky.

2951

03:41:44,600 --> 03:41:51,600

Now, the persons who are concerned with the chemistry of the sky or the meteorology of

2952

03:41:51,600 --> 03:41:57,600

the sky, climatology, they should be forced to read anything like this.

2953

03:41:57,600 --> 03:41:58,600

If it's...

2954

03:41:58,600 --> 03:41:59,600

Read it at least.

2955

03:41:59,600 --> 03:42:00,600

And if it's rubb...

2956

03:42:00,600 --> 03:42:01,600

I think it's rubbys, throw it out.

2957

03:42:01,600 --> 03:42:05,600

On the other hand, there are things in that book which are irrefutable.

2958

03:42:05,600 --> 03:42:08,600

They're there and something's got to be done about them.

2959

03:42:08,600 --> 03:42:12,600

It's no good, the specialists in the sky think they're saying, oh, a lot of crap-potism.

2960

03:42:12,600 --> 03:42:14,600

We haven't got time to do stuff like that.

2961

03:42:14,600 --> 03:42:15,600

And just ignoring it.

2962

03:42:15,600 --> 03:42:17,600

Then let me ask you this question, Ivan.

2963

03:42:17,600 --> 03:42:19,600

The people who are concerned should be interested.

2964

03:42:19,600 --> 03:42:21,600

Then let me ask you this.

2965

03:42:21,600 --> 03:42:23,600

And this is an old question.

2966

03:42:23,600 --> 03:42:28,600

And of course, Mr. Mabin and Mr. Blocher, they are not here today.

2967

03:42:28,600 --> 03:42:29,600

And I don't think that...

2968

03:42:29,600 --> 03:42:32,600

Well, I think I can ask Isabel the question.

2969

03:42:32,600 --> 03:42:33,600

But I'll ask you instead.

2970

03:42:33,600 --> 03:42:38,600

Because you're recommending that everybody who's interested in saucers should read and

2971

03:42:38,600 --> 03:42:40,600

investigate things.

2972

03:42:40,600 --> 03:42:52,600

Why haven't Isabel and Blocher and Mabin investigated Howard Mender?

2973

03:42:52,600 --> 03:42:53,600

They have.

2974

03:42:53,600 --> 03:42:54,600

They have.

2975

03:42:54,600 --> 03:42:55,600

Very expensive.

2976

03:42:55,600 --> 03:42:56,600

And I want to get on that sometime along the line.

2977

03:42:56,600 --> 03:42:57,600

Mr. Mabin and Blocher.

2978

03:42:57,600 --> 03:42:58,600

Mr. Mabin and Blocher.

2979

03:42:58,600 --> 03:43:01,600

This is certainly something that's happened recently because of fire in this day.

2980

03:43:01,600 --> 03:43:02,600

They said they didn't want to bother.

2981

03:43:02,600 --> 03:43:04,600

I've had these two men on the show.

2982

03:43:04,600 --> 03:43:05,600

And they said to me, it's ridiculous.

2983

03:43:05,600 --> 03:43:06,600

They didn't have to bother.

2984

03:43:06,600 --> 03:43:08,600

I'm talking about Mabin and Blocher.

2985

03:43:08,600 --> 03:43:11,600

Those two are not particularly interested in that aspect of the thing.

2986

03:43:11,600 --> 03:43:14,600

Isabel has been more interested in written on the subject.

2987

03:43:14,600 --> 03:43:16,600

I have been profoundly interested in it.

2988

03:43:16,600 --> 03:43:20,600

Ivan, if a man isn't interested in a subject, but is a zoologist or anything else, he should

2989

03:43:20,600 --> 03:43:22,600

be compelled to read this book on flying saucers.

2990

03:43:22,600 --> 03:43:27,600

But if he's a living being who is necessarily interested in life after death, and which many

2991

03:43:27,600 --> 03:43:31,600

people are, then it's all right for him not to investigate that.

2992

03:43:31,600 --> 03:43:34,600

Probably the fundamental problem that faces the human and the animal.

2993

03:43:34,600 --> 03:43:35,600

That's all right.

2994

03:43:35,600 --> 03:43:37,600

He can turn his nose up at that.

2995

03:43:37,600 --> 03:43:41,600

Or if he's not interested in one aspect of flying saucers, but he doesn't think he's

2996

03:43:41,600 --> 03:43:44,600

flying saucers, it's all right for him to say, well, I'm not interested in it.

2997

03:43:44,600 --> 03:43:48,600

Nevertheless, a scientist should be compelled to read something out of the field.

2998

03:43:48,600 --> 03:43:49,600

Absolutely right.

2999

03:43:49,600 --> 03:43:50,600

Just like what's the matter with this country now?

3000

03:43:50,600 --> 03:43:52,600

It's just as if there's much to be desired.

3001

03:43:52,600 --> 03:43:54,600

May I say something?

3002

03:43:54,600 --> 03:43:59,600

Here we are fighting communism, and we won't even allow in the schools that people may

3003

03:43:59,600 --> 03:44:01,600

be taught a course in what communism really is.

3004

03:44:01,600 --> 03:44:03,600

They're all going around shooting their mouths off.

3005

03:44:03,600 --> 03:44:04,600

They're all going around shooting their mouths off.

3006

03:44:04,600 --> 03:44:08,600

They don't really know either the dangers of it or even what that wretched old creature

3007

03:44:08,600 --> 03:44:10,600

of Karl Marx said he was all wrong.

3008

03:44:10,600 --> 03:44:12,600

Is this a right hearing across the argument?

3009

03:44:12,600 --> 03:44:13,600

No, it is not.

3010

03:44:13,600 --> 03:44:16,600

I'm just saying that if a scientist says he's a scientist and a speciality in meteorology,

3011

03:44:16,600 --> 03:44:18,600

he ought to read everything and then dinges upon it.

3012

03:44:18,600 --> 03:44:21,600

And if he's a human being, he ought to read everything and then dinges upon life, including

3013

03:44:21,600 --> 03:44:22,600

survival afterlife.

3014

03:44:22,600 --> 03:44:25,600

I'm not interested in human beings.

3015

03:44:25,600 --> 03:44:27,600

To me, I'm just an advanced kind of analyst.

3016

03:44:27,600 --> 03:44:29,600

You are a biologist, not interested in human beings.

3017

03:44:29,600 --> 03:44:31,600

Only as a kind of primate, that's all.

3018

03:44:31,600 --> 03:44:33,600

Well, as a kind of primate.

3019

03:44:33,600 --> 03:44:36,600

And when it comes to a lot of stuff about afterlife and all that kind of thing, I know.

3020

03:44:36,600 --> 03:44:39,600

Oh, well, there's a lot of evidence for that, whether you believe it or not.

3021

03:44:39,600 --> 03:44:40,600

You should investigate then.

3022

03:44:40,600 --> 03:44:42,600

Don't close your mind on it.

3023

03:44:42,600 --> 03:44:43,600

I will not close my mind.

3024

03:44:43,600 --> 03:44:47,600

Don't say that one person should have to read a subject because it up-inges on his

3025

03:44:47,600 --> 03:44:50,600

life and then turn around and say that you should not have to read a subject which has

3026

03:44:50,600 --> 03:44:51,600

been written on your life.

3027

03:44:51,600 --> 03:44:52,600

Now, you're a bivaricator.

3028

03:44:52,600 --> 03:44:56,600

Neither be consistent on this subject or else I'll drop the whole thing.

3029

03:44:56,600 --> 03:44:57,600

I am not.

3030

03:44:57,600 --> 03:45:01,600

I have never set myself up to be an expert on anything connected with the afterlife.

3031

03:45:01,600 --> 03:45:03,600

Therefore, I will not indulge in that.

3032

03:45:03,600 --> 03:45:04,600

Except on what people should read.

3033

03:45:04,600 --> 03:45:08,600

But an astronomer sets himself up to know what's in the sky and it's up to him to read

3034

03:45:08,600 --> 03:45:10,600

everything as far as he can.

3035

03:45:10,600 --> 03:45:13,600

There's too much to read in this day and age, but the best he should keep himself informed

3036

03:45:13,600 --> 03:45:14,600

and not turn his back on it.

3037

03:45:14,600 --> 03:45:15,600

It's his speciality.

3038

03:45:15,600 --> 03:45:20,600

Well, I would like to express a significant and thank you, Long John.

3039

03:45:20,600 --> 03:45:23,600

I've been bursting over here.

3040

03:45:23,600 --> 03:45:24,600

That is it.

3041

03:45:24,600 --> 03:45:33,600

If an astronomer says, no, I'm not interested in flying saucers, okay, I will not say he

3042

03:45:33,600 --> 03:45:34,600

has to read it.

3043

03:45:34,600 --> 03:45:36,600

I personally think he should.

3044

03:45:36,600 --> 03:45:41,600

But what I object to is when the astronomer says, I'm not interested, I don't believe,

3045

03:45:41,600 --> 03:45:44,600

and everybody's crazy for prisms.

3046

03:45:44,600 --> 03:45:50,600

And the example that I would like to quote is the one about the French cave paintings.

3047

03:45:50,600 --> 03:45:55,600

I think the first cave to be discovered was in Spain, wasn't it, Aldemara?

3048

03:45:55,600 --> 03:45:56,600

Aldemara.

3049

03:45:56,600 --> 03:46:01,600

And a child, a couple of children, got into the underground cavern here and they came

3050

03:46:01,600 --> 03:46:04,600

back to these reports of these animals.

3051

03:46:04,600 --> 03:46:09,600

Well, the man who owned the property, he owned an old calf, we have some sort of a decayed

3052

03:46:09,600 --> 03:46:13,600

Spanish lord, owned a very nice man, I gather.

3053

03:46:13,600 --> 03:46:17,600

He went down and saw these things and was very much impressed by them.

3054

03:46:17,600 --> 03:46:18,600

Yes, prejudice.

3055

03:46:18,600 --> 03:46:21,600

And he started to publicize them.

3056

03:46:21,600 --> 03:46:25,600

He got one anthropologist to come and look at them and this anthropologist is very much

3057

03:46:25,600 --> 03:46:29,600

interested in when he spoke to a meeting of scientists.

3058

03:46:29,600 --> 03:46:35,600

And they all disbelieved and they said those things can't possibly be as old as you say

3059

03:46:35,600 --> 03:46:36,600

they are.

3060

03:46:36,600 --> 03:46:40,600

They must have, somebody must have snuck in and painted those walls when nobody was looking.

3061

03:46:40,600 --> 03:46:44,600

Even though the child had a hard time getting in, it was still hard to get in the cave but

3062

03:46:44,600 --> 03:46:48,600

they just didn't paint it because the paint was still kind of sticky and, you know, so

3063

03:46:48,600 --> 03:46:49,600

fresh.

3064

03:46:49,600 --> 03:46:54,600

So the man who owned the castle invited a whole shock of these scientists to come and see

3065

03:46:54,600 --> 03:46:55,600

the caves themselves.

3066

03:46:55,600 --> 03:47:01,600

And the great day came and they had a convention, nobody showed up and it was something like

3067

03:47:01,600 --> 03:47:06,600

twenty years before another anthropologist would even come and look at those caves even

3068

03:47:06,600 --> 03:47:11,600

though now, well, so of course those are prehistoric cave paintings.

3069

03:47:11,600 --> 03:47:17,600

But this is the attitude I cannot understand which is that they will express an interest

3070

03:47:17,600 --> 03:47:23,600

and express an opinion about it, a negative opinion before they've been to look at it.

3071

03:47:23,600 --> 03:47:28,600

Now I don't happen to be very much personally interested in life after death and I haven't

3072

03:47:28,600 --> 03:47:31,600

studied it, studied the evidence for survival.

3073

03:47:31,600 --> 03:47:37,600

But I don't sit around and dogmatize one way or another about it because I don't consider

3074

03:47:37,600 --> 03:47:38,600

the non-competent to discuss it.

3075

03:47:38,600 --> 03:47:40,600

I have not studied it.

3076

03:47:40,600 --> 03:47:45,600

But on UFOs, people who have not studied the data, who are not familiar with the reports,

3077

03:47:45,600 --> 03:47:51,600

though they may claim to be familiar with it, will tell you flatly just what something

3078

03:47:51,600 --> 03:47:57,600

somebody saw in France on October 10th, 1954, whether they have ever really read the report

3079

03:47:57,600 --> 03:47:58,600

and studied it or not.

3080

03:47:58,600 --> 03:48:02,600

Let me interrupt for just a moment to take care of a little business here.

3081

03:48:02,600 --> 03:48:07,600

You say that I get a mental picture of a hundred hands looking for a hundred telephones to

3082

03:48:07,600 --> 03:48:08,600

call up what's in them.

3083

03:48:08,600 --> 03:48:10,600

Are there a hundred telephones in Flat Elfie?

3084

03:48:10,600 --> 03:48:17,600

There's a special deal with the AT&T because I happen to like Philadelphia.

3085

03:48:17,600 --> 03:48:19,600

I spend a considerable amount of time there.

3086

03:48:19,600 --> 03:48:23,600

Then my publisher will come up and I love Philadelphia.

3087

03:48:23,600 --> 03:48:24,600

It's becoming a very beautiful...

3088

03:48:24,600 --> 03:48:26,600

You're a publisher in Flat Elfie, aren't you?

3089

03:48:26,600 --> 03:48:27,600

That's right.

3090

03:48:27,600 --> 03:48:29,600

I don't like all these insults at Philadelphia.

3091

03:48:29,600 --> 03:48:30,600

Oh, it's a nice talk.

3092

03:48:30,600 --> 03:48:31,600

Of course it is.

3093

03:48:31,600 --> 03:48:33,600

When were they last...

3094

03:48:33,600 --> 03:48:36,600

All the while... I don't know, several months ago.

3095

03:48:36,600 --> 03:48:37,600

Yeah.

3096

03:48:37,600 --> 03:48:44,600

Significant cases and no one who passes any judgment, either for or against, people, should

3097

03:48:44,600 --> 03:48:46,600

do so and say no words.

3098

03:48:46,600 --> 03:48:48,600

I'll make it quick to cases.

3099

03:48:48,600 --> 03:48:53,600

Now if you don't know those, if I can say to you, what do you say is most important

3100

03:48:53,600 --> 03:48:54,600

very self?

3101

03:48:54,600 --> 03:48:57,600

What do you think we're seeing over Farmington, New Mexico?

3102

03:48:57,600 --> 03:49:01,600

What do you think you were seeing at Great Falls, Montana?

3103

03:49:01,600 --> 03:49:04,600

And the skeptic says, well, I'm not familiar with that case.

3104

03:49:04,600 --> 03:49:09,600

No, no, I'll say he hasn't performed a minimum and I don't say he has to spend a

3105

03:49:09,600 --> 03:49:10,600

lot of time...

3106

03:49:10,600 --> 03:49:18,600

Well, you left out one case that really made it a dent in my skepticism was the Washington

3107

03:49:18,600 --> 03:49:19,600

Rade-Ox Sighting.

3108

03:49:19,600 --> 03:49:20,600

Well, I'll read that.

3109

03:49:20,600 --> 03:49:21,600

Just as that...

3110

03:49:21,600 --> 03:49:22,600

Well, not the time.

3111

03:49:22,600 --> 03:49:25,600

I mean, Rade-Ox got fully a couple of times.

3112

03:49:25,600 --> 03:49:30,600

But aside from the Rade-Ox Sighting, I think in the only time in all of the so-called

3113

03:49:30,600 --> 03:49:37,600

Canaan of the Uphology, is that at the exact same time that you had Rade-Ox Sightings and

3114

03:49:37,600 --> 03:49:45,600

Rade-Ox Blitz, is that a bunch of pursuit pilots in the Interceptor Squadron was directed

3115

03:49:45,600 --> 03:49:50,600

to that quadrant by the Blitz on the Rade-Ox screen.

3116

03:49:50,600 --> 03:49:54,600

They were told to follow this certain pattern and they would meet up with some...

3117

03:49:54,600 --> 03:49:57,600

And they were told to investigate this area of the sky.

3118

03:49:57,600 --> 03:50:03,600

When they got there, the Interceptor pilots, then radioed back, they saw something.

3119

03:50:03,600 --> 03:50:06,600

They were directed by the Rade-Ox Blitz.

3120

03:50:06,600 --> 03:50:11,600

And then on the Rade-Ox screen, the Blitz of the plane came through and you saw the

3121

03:50:11,600 --> 03:50:17,600

Blitz of the plane approaching the so-called Blitz, the Unidentity UFO, whatever it was.

3122

03:50:17,600 --> 03:50:21,600

And then the pursuit pilot would radio that he was following it.

3123

03:50:21,600 --> 03:50:26,600

And you could see on the screen the Blitz being followed by the plane Blitz.

3124

03:50:26,600 --> 03:50:28,600

Then he reported it disappeared.

3125

03:50:28,600 --> 03:50:31,600

At the same time, it disappeared on the Rade-Ox screen.

3126

03:50:31,600 --> 03:50:33,600

And the only thing that was left was the pursuit ship.

3127

03:50:33,600 --> 03:50:37,600

And then they said they were turning around, they were coming back.

3128

03:50:37,600 --> 03:50:40,600

And you could see the Interceptor Blitz coming back.

3129

03:50:40,600 --> 03:50:43,600

And then all of a sudden, the UFO Blitz reappeared.

3130

03:50:43,600 --> 03:50:48,600

And at the same time, the Interceptor pilots radioed, they see them again.

3131

03:50:48,600 --> 03:50:55,600

Now, this to me is at the same time radar observation and visual observation of something that was up there.

3132

03:50:55,600 --> 03:50:59,600

This to me is a very unexplainable thing.

3133

03:50:59,600 --> 03:51:04,600

Then may I say that you haven't had the time or the inclination to read much into the ufological field.

3134

03:51:04,600 --> 03:51:06,600

But I bet you, I'll take a bet on it.

3135

03:51:06,600 --> 03:51:09,600

You can put as much money as you like on the table, up to what I have.

3136

03:51:09,600 --> 03:51:17,600

But Isabel within 24 hours can produce 50 similar identical cases authenticated by the government.

3137

03:51:17,600 --> 03:51:26,600

Why is it that the under secretary for the Department of Defense on the air when Donald Kehoe was on that program,

3138

03:51:26,600 --> 03:51:31,600

there was all that fuss about it being cut off, at the end of the program he was overlooked,

3139

03:51:32,600 --> 03:51:38,600

the hot air gentleman, the mentor, and some other people had had a good evening when they were listened to.

3140

03:51:38,600 --> 03:51:44,600

And the Army man, the Air Force man in uniform was excellent. He stuck to it himself.

3141

03:51:44,600 --> 03:51:51,600

No, there is 1.9 of cases which with all the evidence that we could wish for, we still can't explain it physically.

3142

03:51:51,600 --> 03:51:53,600

During those months.

3143

03:51:53,600 --> 03:51:54,600

Wait a minute.

3144

03:51:54,600 --> 03:51:55,600

Yes, yes.

3145

03:51:55,600 --> 03:51:58,600

You know, he only took 6 months out of 1 year.

3146

03:51:58,600 --> 03:52:05,600

But at the end, everybody overlooked the under secretary of defense who very quickly sat there and terminated the program.

3147

03:52:05,600 --> 03:52:14,600

And he said, well finally he said, and will you all citizens, please pick up your telephone and ring up your nearest air base

3148

03:52:14,600 --> 03:52:18,600

and just tell us what you saw or what you think you saw.

3149

03:52:18,600 --> 03:52:22,600

Now I don't think that an under secretary, and maybe he's only an under secretary, but still,

3150

03:52:22,600 --> 03:52:28,600

I don't think he would say that on the air unless the Air Force was deeply interested in hearing what people do say.

3151

03:52:28,600 --> 03:52:29,600

Well of course it is.

3152

03:52:29,600 --> 03:52:36,600

Well have we not made point that there is a phenomena here according to a great number of people and machines

3153

03:52:36,600 --> 03:52:42,600

who don't have emotions or hallucinations, I hope, that there is a phenomena that is worthwhile investigating.

3154

03:52:42,600 --> 03:52:47,600

Now if you go that far, then I've simply said it in my briefcase which I happen to have with me this evening,

3155

03:52:47,600 --> 03:52:53,600

lying over there, I will give you the simplified basis of what you asked.

3156

03:52:53,600 --> 03:52:57,600

We are trying to put ufology into a scientific framework.

3157

03:52:57,600 --> 03:52:58,600

It's all written out there.

3158

03:52:58,600 --> 03:53:04,600

There's about, yeah, we are going through a straight methodology and you will not have to read every citing.

3159

03:53:04,600 --> 03:53:10,600

You can read in there a certain number of selected pieces which are not altogether cleaned up yet,

3160

03:53:10,600 --> 03:53:17,600

some by you and some by some other people, and you will get an overall picture of what has been said and the authorities

3161

03:53:17,600 --> 03:53:21,600

who have backed it up, people like Tom Boe, Tom Boe, I don't know how to turn to this.

3162

03:53:21,600 --> 03:53:28,600

Tom Boe is in the forefront of the authorities who are cited for almost every periphysical and mystical thing that is brought up.

3163

03:53:28,600 --> 03:53:29,600

Oh, Tom Boe, now.

3164

03:53:29,600 --> 03:53:32,600

Do you believe in psionics? He's mixed up in psionics.

3165

03:53:32,600 --> 03:53:33,600

Oh, no.

3166

03:53:33,600 --> 03:53:34,600

He is.

3167

03:53:34,600 --> 03:53:35,600

Mystical.

3168

03:53:35,600 --> 03:53:38,600

He is mixed up in psionics, a random machine, a number of others.

3169

03:53:38,600 --> 03:53:44,600

But there is something about psionics. There's an effect there which needs investigating on some people.

3170

03:53:44,600 --> 03:53:48,600

Well, he is, you believe in a random machine? Tom Boe is right at the front of that.

3171

03:53:48,600 --> 03:53:58,600

Man, I don't believe or disbelieve in anything, but anything which works or happens or is, which I can put in a bottle and send to a museum.

3172

03:53:58,600 --> 03:54:04,600

I want to darn well know what it is and how it fits into the scheme of things, and that's what I'm interested in.

3173

03:54:04,600 --> 03:54:14,600

How are you going to get any new sciences if you deny the first awkward, unconvincing, non-conforming observations?

3174

03:54:14,600 --> 03:54:15,600

I see.

3175

03:54:15,600 --> 03:54:24,600

The one of the essential things to any science, and I don't think even Ben has newly converted states, is eververted.

3176

03:54:24,600 --> 03:54:32,600

Yes, and you're newly converted states, Ben, because when you think that things can be investigated, a multiple word-like thing can be investigated,

3177

03:54:32,600 --> 03:54:34,600

but the spirits cannot.

3178

03:54:34,600 --> 03:54:36,600

I think things are a very good word.

3179

03:54:36,600 --> 03:54:43,600

Things are a very good word which has absolutely no meaning whatsoever, since it includes ideas, phenomena, every kind of everything else.

3180

03:54:43,600 --> 03:54:45,600

Well, I'm blessed to have been so.

3181

03:54:45,600 --> 03:54:47,600

Now wait, I don't want to get on with it.

3182

03:54:47,600 --> 03:54:49,600

Well, may I get into something else, please?

3183

03:54:49,600 --> 03:54:54,600

May you and I talk really seriously for a minute. We've been banding you about. May I ask you, Krishna?

3184

03:54:54,600 --> 03:54:56,600

All right, you talk really seriously for a while.

3185

03:54:56,600 --> 03:55:01,600

Really seriously. I'm a deep religious person. There's one very basic question.

3186

03:55:01,600 --> 03:55:12,600

Do you believe, or do you feel, and you're entitled to any opinions you like, Lester, that human beings, let us say human beings, human beings, listen to me, Lester,

3187

03:55:12,600 --> 03:55:25,600

human beings or animals on the surface of this earth have been developed here by a natural process of evolution, or do you believe that they are bio-e, i.e., manufactured by another intelligence?

3188

03:55:26,600 --> 03:55:30,600

Since I do not know of any other intelligence.

3189

03:55:30,600 --> 03:55:32,600

You don't believe in the Almighty then?

3190

03:55:32,600 --> 03:55:43,600

Now wait, you said manufactured. I do not think that an Almighty has to use a method of manufacture which keeps us from being an evolutionary product.

3191

03:55:43,600 --> 03:55:47,600

There is no reason why these two concepts must be mutually contradictory.

3192

03:55:47,600 --> 03:55:51,600

They are not. That is the entire point that I'm asking, you know?

3193

03:55:51,600 --> 03:55:52,600

No.

3194

03:55:52,600 --> 03:56:04,600

All right, now, all religions throughout life, throughout history have stated that man and all other animals were created.

3195

03:56:04,600 --> 03:56:11,600

Now, are they created or did they just come about? There is a certain difference there.

3196

03:56:11,600 --> 03:56:14,600

There is, just tell me.

3197

03:56:14,600 --> 03:56:16,600

You are thinking human beings are...

3198

03:56:16,600 --> 03:56:17,600

No, I wouldn't do that.

3199

03:56:17,600 --> 03:56:19,600

You are thinking in two different terms, I think.

3200

03:56:19,600 --> 03:56:31,600

You know, it is much more... I'm a biologist and trained as such, and I'm sorry, but the process of evolution you can see going on, on your eyes, and that was denied for centuries.

3201

03:56:31,600 --> 03:56:38,600

And you remember the great battle between the people after Darwin finally published.

3202

03:56:38,600 --> 03:56:47,600

But I accept the method of ever-increasing complexity by a method of evolution.

3203

03:56:47,600 --> 03:56:50,600

What, whether it's natural reflection or what, I don't know, that's a separate thing.

3204

03:56:50,600 --> 03:57:03,600

But here we have everybody practically in the world, even the person who likes to set themselves aside and call themselves specifically scientists as opposed to, I suppose, those ordinary people, that we were created.

3205

03:57:03,600 --> 03:57:09,600

Now, you can't have it both ways. Either the creation, the world's creation, in which case we are nothing else but bioids.

3206

03:57:09,600 --> 03:57:16,600

If the Almighty or anybody did start the whole thing by the process of evolution or not, we are bioids.

3207

03:57:16,600 --> 03:57:20,600

We are manufactured by thought or by anything else you like.

3208

03:57:20,600 --> 03:57:28,600

Or otherwise, we just came about by mistake. You've got to make up your mind about that fundamental question. That is the basis of all philosophy.

3209

03:57:28,600 --> 03:57:38,600

I deny that categorically at every point you have made Ivan, because you are limiting, you are saying that if there is a creator, he is limited to means that you can perceive.

3210

03:57:38,600 --> 03:57:42,600

And I will not even accept that. But no, wait a minute. This is the creator he created.

3211

03:57:42,600 --> 03:57:45,600

I'll just let you Ivan, please. Will you listen to me?

3212

03:57:45,600 --> 03:57:47,600

I will indeed, yes.

3213

03:57:47,600 --> 03:57:55,600

The start may be a built-in thing, a part of the order of laws of the universe.

3214

03:57:55,600 --> 03:58:03,600

It does not require a direct intercession on the part of the creator after the universe and the universal laws are in operation.

3215

03:58:03,600 --> 03:58:08,600

This is a perfectly feasible method of imagining things to happen.

3216

03:58:08,600 --> 03:58:17,600

This means that you can have your bioids and your evolutionary animals as exactly the same thing.

3217

03:58:17,600 --> 03:58:22,600

Either it can happen, one can happen separately, or the other can happen separately.

3218

03:58:22,600 --> 03:58:24,600

They are all essentially the same thing.

3219

03:58:24,600 --> 03:58:26,600

I get your point.

3220

03:58:26,600 --> 03:58:31,600

In other words, I lean to the theory that there was creation initially.

3221

03:58:31,600 --> 03:58:34,600

The method by which it was done is perfectly separate.

3222

03:58:34,600 --> 03:58:41,600

But that actually makes us creative objects, all living things, living and dead.

3223

03:58:41,600 --> 03:58:44,600

And that is what all religions have believed.

3224

03:58:44,600 --> 03:58:47,600

My father was a well-known Buddhist philosopher.

3225

03:58:47,600 --> 03:58:53,600

He had studied the philosophy of Gautama Buddha and that was his theory that we are all part of the universe.

3226

03:58:53,600 --> 03:58:55,600

Mr. Blocher is listening.

3227

03:58:55,600 --> 03:58:56,600

Yes, he is.

3228

03:58:56,600 --> 03:58:57,600

Mr. Blocher.

3229

03:58:57,600 --> 03:58:59,600

Yes, we have a telegram.

3230

03:58:59,600 --> 03:59:02,600

Do you have anything to do with the translation of the part?

3231

03:59:02,600 --> 03:59:04,600

No, like method.

3232

03:59:04,600 --> 03:59:09,600

Restrictions prevent investigation of every report coming to our attention.

3233

03:59:09,600 --> 03:59:13,600

In LA, local members investigate for CSI when possible.

3234

03:59:13,600 --> 03:59:16,600

Same applies to New Jersey reports.

3235

03:59:16,600 --> 03:59:22,600

For capable CSI members did thorough investigation of men for CSI.

3236

03:59:22,600 --> 03:59:24,600

I am Blocher.

3237

03:59:24,600 --> 03:59:26,600

Mr. Blocher.

3238

03:59:26,600 --> 03:59:41,600

The quality or quantity of evidence sufficient to constitute proof is independent of the fantastic facts sought to be proven.

3239

03:59:41,600 --> 03:59:50,600

In order to reach conclusion, utilize factual evidence and subject it to open expert examination on your program.

3240

03:59:50,600 --> 03:59:57,600

Jerome the Silverstein or Silverstein.

3241

03:59:57,600 --> 04:00:00,600

And we have a couple of other telegrams here.

3242

04:00:00,600 --> 04:00:05,600

Here's one in Latin and very frankly I do not understand it so I'll let you know.

3243

04:00:05,600 --> 04:00:08,600

Long time since I've tried one in Latin but I'll try it.

3244

04:00:08,600 --> 04:00:09,600

What's the color?

3245

04:00:09,600 --> 04:00:11,600

Maccabre.

3246

04:00:11,600 --> 04:00:14,600

Post Canum Stubbous saying release process may obvise.

3247

04:00:14,600 --> 04:00:17,600

With other words after break take a powder.

3248

04:00:17,600 --> 04:00:19,600

Howard Lawrence.

3249

04:00:19,600 --> 04:00:22,600

Well in 15 minutes we will.

3250

04:00:22,600 --> 04:00:24,600

I wonder if somebody would be turning that...

3251

04:00:24,600 --> 04:00:27,600

Oh I see, in other words after break take a powder.

3252

04:00:27,600 --> 04:00:29,600

That's right.

3253

04:00:29,600 --> 04:00:31,600

Translated as part.

3254

04:00:31,600 --> 04:00:33,600

Very nice.

3255

04:00:33,600 --> 04:00:36,600

Believe your program.

3256

04:00:36,600 --> 04:00:44,600

Interesting 40 years ago a figment of my imagination did see little green gremlins.

3257

04:00:44,600 --> 04:00:47,600

We were a figment of my imagination 40 years ago.

3258

04:00:47,600 --> 04:00:49,600

Well that could be, could be.

3259

04:00:49,600 --> 04:00:51,600

Come on, share up.

3260

04:00:51,600 --> 04:00:53,600

Yeah let's see.

3261

04:00:53,600 --> 04:00:55,600

Here's one more.

3262

04:00:55,600 --> 04:00:57,600

You want to read that one?

3263

04:00:57,600 --> 04:01:00,600

It's also from Howard Lawrence of Hackettville.

3264

04:01:00,600 --> 04:01:02,600

Eureka.

3265

04:01:02,600 --> 04:01:05,600

Little man in bottom of my cognac bubble.

3266

04:01:05,600 --> 04:01:07,600

Isabella, the password please.

3267

04:01:07,600 --> 04:01:14,600

I hope that our good friend J. Robert Mantler is listening and I hope that J. Robert Mantler has a pencil in hand

3268

04:01:14,600 --> 04:01:20,600

because I know that J. Robert Mantler or Dave Field will want to take down this name and address.

3269

04:01:20,600 --> 04:01:23,600

The name is John McCoy.

3270

04:01:23,600 --> 04:01:27,600

Capital MC, capital COY.

3271

04:01:27,600 --> 04:01:30,600

Is this a saying or a scene?

3272

04:01:30,600 --> 04:01:32,600

A scene Preps.

3273

04:01:32,600 --> 04:01:34,600

E-S-E-N-E.

3274

04:01:34,600 --> 04:01:36,600

A scene Preps.

3275

04:01:36,600 --> 04:01:39,600

Corpus Christi, Texas.

3276

04:01:39,600 --> 04:01:47,600

I think we should have 3 or 4 of the books entitled,

3277

04:01:47,600 --> 04:01:53,600

You Folds Confidential written by George Hunt, Williamson, and John McCoy.

3278

04:01:53,600 --> 04:01:59,600

We were to send them an air mail, not a special, but just an air mail letter.

3279

04:01:59,600 --> 04:02:02,600

A special will not help, and a post office box.

3280

04:02:02,600 --> 04:02:03,600

What are they going to do?

3281

04:02:03,600 --> 04:02:04,600

Deliver it to the box.

3282

04:02:04,600 --> 04:02:07,600

So, uh, look at this.

3283

04:02:07,600 --> 04:02:13,600

Listen to the wrong gentleman, and receive valuable information free.

3284

04:02:13,600 --> 04:02:18,600

And if J. Robert Mantler has that information, I know by now he is typing out this letter,

3285

04:02:18,600 --> 04:02:26,600

and we'll have an air mail stamp on it so that we will have these books in time to talk with the man who spoke with the queen.

3286

04:02:26,600 --> 04:02:29,600

Well, now that's the large order, but I'd like to reiterate this.

3287

04:02:29,600 --> 04:02:32,600

I mean, I want to say what I want one listener to believe.

3288

04:02:32,600 --> 04:02:34,600

Well, tell us what you believe.

3289

04:02:34,600 --> 04:02:40,600

Well, I simply think that it would be very desirable if people would consider the facts,

3290

04:02:40,600 --> 04:02:47,600

consider the statements in the reports, before they become too dogmatic about them one way or another.

3291

04:02:47,600 --> 04:02:58,600

One person that fascinates me in this whole problem is the resistance to the idea of extraterrestrial visitors.

3292

04:02:58,600 --> 04:03:04,600

It began, of course, with the resistance to the idea of extraterrestrial craft arriving.

3293

04:03:04,600 --> 04:03:11,600

There are many astronomers who say, yes, there are intelligent life in other planets, probably, by the laws of probability.

3294

04:03:11,600 --> 04:03:16,600

Some day, perhaps someday, there'll be one of these things come here.

3295

04:03:16,600 --> 04:03:21,600

But then, to take the next step, and say, perhaps they have already come,

3296

04:03:21,600 --> 04:03:29,600

this encounters a very mysterious type of resistance, which I do not quite understand.

3297

04:03:29,600 --> 04:03:39,600

Why? There is this blocking, this kind of planting of feet, and saying, oh yes, perhaps next week, but not yesterday.

3298

04:03:39,600 --> 04:03:45,600

What happened yesterday? I don't understand this. There's a reason for it.

3299

04:03:45,600 --> 04:03:49,600

Actually, I think the reasons for that are very, very simple.

3300

04:03:49,600 --> 04:03:56,600

If you assume that one tenth of one percent of the sightings are extraterrestrial craft,

3301

04:03:56,600 --> 04:04:02,600

the distance traveled, the energy put out in reaching here,

3302

04:04:02,600 --> 04:04:11,600

would indicate that there must be an absolutely fantastic number of crafts for each of the possible worlds

3303

04:04:11,600 --> 04:04:18,600

in order to concentrate such a large number upon this earth at this time, as I have said repeatedly,

3304

04:04:18,600 --> 04:04:24,600

if one saucer had been seen.

3305

04:04:24,600 --> 04:04:31,600

I might say that, yes, the probabilities are against it, but nevertheless, from all the worlds out there

3306

04:04:31,600 --> 04:04:34,600

and given enough time, one of them might reach us.

3307

04:04:34,600 --> 04:04:39,600

But to have them dropping in regularly, as this was for a village store,

3308

04:04:39,600 --> 04:04:42,600

and they were simply coming from the outlying districts,

3309

04:04:42,600 --> 04:04:50,600

completely negate all that we have ever learned about the amount of energy required, the distance required,

3310

04:04:50,600 --> 04:04:58,600

the nearest star, remember, which is probably not habitable, is four and a half light years away.

3311

04:04:58,600 --> 04:05:02,600

I'm sure there are stars not habitable at all.

3312

04:05:02,600 --> 04:05:07,600

The solar system, then, if you want to put it that way, solar system.

3313

04:05:07,600 --> 04:05:08,600

I do?

3314

04:05:08,600 --> 04:05:13,600

Solar system is soul, which is actually the sun.

3315

04:05:13,600 --> 04:05:16,600

There is one solar system, the others are solar systems properly.

3316

04:05:16,600 --> 04:05:20,600

Yes, there are solar systems, the system of stars.

3317

04:05:20,600 --> 04:05:23,600

A solar system is a system of stars.

3318

04:05:23,600 --> 04:05:27,600

Many think it is the impoverished time and the future.